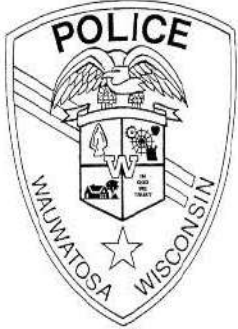


|                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                  | Wauwatosa Police Department                                       |                                 | Incident Report                            |                                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Incident: Assist Other Agency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                  |                                                                   |                                 |                                            |                                   |
| Incident Report Number:<br><b>18-025484</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  | Between: Date - Time                                              |                                 | And/At: Date-Time<br><b>10/10/18 06:49</b> |                                   |
| Incident Location:<br><b>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                  |                                                                   |                                 |                                            |                                   |
| CFS Code-1:<br><b>ASSIST</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                  | CFS Code-2:                                                       |                                 | CFS Code-3:                                |                                   |
| CFS Code-5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  | CFS Code-6:                                                       |                                 | CFS Code-8:                                |                                   |
| COM                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                  | Name (Last, First, Middle)<br><b>Milwaukee Police Department,</b> |                                 | DOB: Race/Sex<br><b>B</b>                  |                                   |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)<br><b>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53233</b>                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | Home Phone Number                          |                                   |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | Work Phone Number<br><b>(414) 935-7396</b> |                                   |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | Cell Phone Number                          |                                   |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  | DOB:                                                              |                                 | Race/Sex                                   |                                   |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | Home Phone Number                          |                                   |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | Work Phone Number                          |                                   |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | Cell Phone Number                          |                                   |
| <p><b>SUMMARY</b></p> <p>On 10-10-18 at 5:52am, the Wauwatosa Police Department's Detective Bureau, as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team, responded to 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St in the City of Milwaukee to investigate an Officer Involved Shooting.</p> |                                  |                                                                   |                                 |                                            |                                   |
| Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                  |                                                                   |                                 |                                            |                                   |
| License Number:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | State:                           | Expiration Year:                                                  | Vin:                            | Insurance Company:                         |                                   |
| Other Vehicle Information:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |                                                                   |                                 | NCIC#                                      |                                   |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br><b>Schultz, Michael F.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                  |                                                                   | Payroll Number :<br><b>5438</b> |                                            | Report Date:<br><b>10/17/2018</b> |
| Time Received:<br><b>06:49:01</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Time Cleared:<br><b>18:47:22</b> | Unit(s) Assigned:<br><b>106, 502, 505, 506, 508, 510, 511</b>     |                                 | Pages:<br><b>1 of 5</b>                    |                                   |
| Reviewed by:<br><b>5462</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                  | Payroll Number :<br><b>5462</b>                                   |                                 | Copy To                                    |                                   |

Date:

10/17/2018

CFS Code-1: ASSIST

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NARRATIVE**

This report is completed by Sergeant Michael Schultz of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the Officer Involved Shooting of Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]-86). This incident occurred at 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St. in the City of Milwaukee. This investigation is related to Milwaukee PD report #18-283-0033. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead investigative agency for the incident.

**Assignment**

On 10-10-18, I responded to the area of 62[REDACTED] N 101 St. for a report of an Officer Involved Shooting involving Officers from the Milwaukee Police Department. The Wauwatosa Police Department was designated as lead agency for the investigation. I met with MPD Lieutenant Thomas Casper, who provided details of the investigation. The subject who had been shot, Alonzo L. Smith M/B [REDACTED]-86, had been taken by the Milwaukee Fire Department to Froedtert Hospital with a gunshot wound to the head. The initial reports from Froedtert Hospital indicated that Smith was in critical condition.

**Recovery of Squad Car Video, Squad Radio Traffic, 9-1-1 Calls, and CAD Data**

Lt. Casper provided me the following items:

Squad Car Video from MPD Squad Car 519 (Officers Baker and Rodriguez) and Squad Car 067 (Eissens and Pikulik). I placed the video into property # 18-004099-1.

CD containing the Police Squad Radio Traffic and the 9-1-1 calls received by MPD. I placed the CD into property # 18-004099-2.

Printout of MPD Dispatch CAD data. I placed the document into property # 18-004099-3.

**Interview of Citizen Witnesses [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]**

Franklin PD Detectives Brian Zalewski and Jason Ireland interviewed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] M/B [REDACTED]-03, and his sister [REDACTED] [REDACTED] F/B [REDACTED]-08, regarding

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number :

5438

Pages:

2 Of 5



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

this investigation. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] reside at 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St # [REDACTED].

Due to the damage at that apartment, the interviews were conducted at their grandmother's house. The interviews were audio recorded. Det. Zalewski provided me with a CD containing the interviews as well as a copy of their Franklin PD report. The CD was placed into property # 18-004099-4.

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number:

5438

Pages:

3 of 5

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**OTHER NAMES**

Franklin Police Department of 9445 W Loomis Rd, Franklin, WI, 53132

Business Phone: (414) 425-2522

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number :

5438

Pages:

4 of 5

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                                   | Quan/Value                                    |
|-----------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                                                                                       |                                               |
| 18-004099 |        |            |                                                                                                       |                                               |
| 1         | EVI    |            | 32 GB memory stick<br>containing Squad Camera<br>video                                                | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | CD containing 9-1-1 calls<br>and Police Squad radio<br>traffic                                        | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | MPD Dispatch CAD notes                                                                                | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]                |
| 4         | EVI    |            | CD containing Franklin PD<br>interviews of E [REDACTED]<br>E [REDACTED] and M [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]                |
| -----     |        |            |                                                                                                       |                                               |

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number :

5438

Pages:

5 Of 5

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                    | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                           | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE**

On 10-10-18, Detective Joseph Lewandowski and I responded to the Milwaukee Police Administration Building, 749 West State Street, Milwaukee. We were assigned to photograph officers who discharged their weapon as well as officers who witnessed a critical incident. Upon arrival, we were directed to the Detective Bureau Conference Room on the 4<sup>th</sup> Floor to meet with and take photographs of the officers and their weapons and ammunition. There were a total of four officers from Milwaukee that we met with and conducted a full Taser and handgun check and ammunition count. None of the officers deployed their Taser.

**MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT**

We met each of the officers in the Detective Bureau Conference Room and took overall and close up photographs of the front, side, and rear view of them. I also photographed their palms and backside of their hands as well as elbows and knees. Each of the officers were photographed against the same wall with the same background. The following is a list of officers, their weapon and ammunition count, and the time the photographs were taken:

**10-10-18 9:30AM: P.O. Edgar R. Rodriguez**

P.O. Rodriguez did not claim to have injuries and there were no signs of injury.

**\*Smith & Wesson M&P 40, .40 caliber semiautomatic pistol, S/N: [REDACTED] - DISCHARGED**

One Speer .40 caliber round in the chamber, one 15 round magazine in the weapon containing 4 rounds and two additional 15 round magazines on person. One of the magazines on his person contained 14 rounds and one magazine contained 13 rounds. Officer Rodriguez stated he did not have an in battery or out of battery reload with his weapon. Officer Rodriguez also stated that all of his magazines are 15 round capacity and they should only contain 14 rounds so the weapon does not malfunction.

With this information from the round count, Officer Rodriguez most likely shot 10 rounds from his weapon.

**\*Taser X2 Serial Number: [REDACTED]**

|                                          |                         |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hudson, Lisa M. | Payroll Number:<br>5380 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5462                     | Payroll Number:<br>5462 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 5 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Two cartridges in Taser

**10-10-18 9:48AM: P.O. Bradley M. Baker**

P.O. Baker did not claim to have injuries and there were no signs of injury.

**\*Smith & Wesson M&P 40, .40 caliber semiautomatic pistol, S/N: [REDACTED] -  
DISCHARGED**

One Speer .40 caliber round in the chamber, one 15 round magazine in the weapon containing 13 rounds and one additional 15 round magazine on his person that contained 14 rounds. Officer Baker stated he emptied one magazine and stripped it from his weapon at the scene. The empty magazine was left on the ground in the parking lot on the south side of the apartment at 62[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> Street, Milwaukee. Officer Baker also stated that all of his magazines are 15 round capacity and they should only contain 14 rounds so the weapon does not malfunction.

With this information from the round count, Officer Baker most likely shot 15 rounds from his weapon.

**10-10-18 10:05AM: Officer Joseph P. Pikulik II**

Officer Pikulik II did not claim to have injuries and there were no signs of injury.

**\*Smith & Wesson M&P 40, .40 caliber semiautomatic pistol, S/N: [REDACTED]**

One Speer .40 caliber round in the chamber, one 15 round magazine in the weapon containing 14 rounds and two additional 15 round magazines on his person that each contained 14 rounds. Officer Pikulik stated that all of his magazines are 15 round capacity and they should only contain 14 rounds so the weapon does not malfunction.

With this information from the round count, Officer Pikulik did not discharge his weapon.

**\*Taser X2 Serial Number: [REDACTED]**

Two cartridges in Taser

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

Payroll Number:

5380

Pages:

2 Of 5

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**10-10-18 10:32AM: Officer Alex W. Eissens**

Officer Eissens did not claim to have injuries and there were no signs of injury.

\*Smith & Wesson M&P 40, .40 caliber semiautomatic pistol, S/N: [REDACTED]

One Speer .40 caliber round in the chamber, one 15 round magazine in the weapon containing 14 rounds and two additional 15 round magazines on his person that each contained 14 rounds. Officer Eissens stated that all of his magazines are 15 round capacity and they should only contain 14 rounds so the weapon does not malfunction.

With this information from the round count, Officer Eissens did not discharge his weapon.

\*Taser X2 Serial Number: [REDACTED]

Two cartridges in Taser

Wauwatosa recovered the Smith & Wesson M&P 40 semi automatic weapon, magazines, and all ammunition from Officer Edgar Rodriguez (#18-3969-1) and from Officer Bradley Baker (#18-3970-1). The 53 photos were uploaded in the 2018 Complaint Photos and titled "18-25484 MAIT".

**VEHICLES TOWED**

At 1:01pm I responded to 62 [REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> Street, Milwaukee, to assist with two vehicles that were going to be towed from the scene to the Wauwatosa Police Department. At 1:21pm I followed two tow trucks; one with a 2010 silver Chevy Aveo (#18-3971-1), and one with a 1999 green Saturn (#18-3972-1) from 101<sup>st</sup> and Bender to the secure evidence bay at the Wauwatosa Police Department. The two vehicles will be stored at the Wauwatosa Police Department until the Wisconsin State Crime Lab is able to process them at their facility.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

Payroll Number:

5380

Pages:

3 Of 5

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Hudson, Det Lisa W/F of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**OTHER NAMES**

Rodriguez, Edgar of Milwaukee Police Department

Baker, Bradley of Milwaukee Police Department

Smith, Alonzo L B/M-31 of 26 [REDACTED] N 48TH ST, MILWAUKEE, WI, 53210

DOB: [REDACTED]/1986

HT: 601 WT: 225 Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

W [REDACTED], S [REDACTED] of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101st Street  
Milwaukee, WI, 53225

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

Payroll Number :

5380

Pages:

4 of 5

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason        | Make/Model     | Description/Serial#          | Quan/Value  |
|-----------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 18-003969 |               |                |                              |             |
| 1         | EVI           | Smith & Wesson | S&W M&P 40 handgun, 3        | 1.000       |
|           |               |                | magazines                    |             |
| 32        | rounds of .40 | \$1000.00      |                              |             |
|           |               |                | caliber cartridges           | [Recovered] |
|           |               | 40             |                              |             |
| 18-003970 |               |                |                              |             |
| 1         | EVI           | Smith & Wesson | S&W M&P 40, .40 caliber      | 1.000       |
|           |               |                | handgun,                     |             |
| 2         | magazines, 28 | \$0.00         |                              |             |
|           |               |                | rounds of .40 cal cartridges | [Recovered] |
|           |               | 40             | HSV                          |             |
| 18-003971 |               |                |                              |             |
| 1         | EVI           | 2010 Chevrolet | 2010 silver, Chevy Aveo      | 1.000       |
|           |               | Aveo           |                              | \$0.00      |
|           |               |                |                              | [Recovered] |
| 18-003972 |               |                |                              |             |
| 1         | EVI           | 1999           | 1999 green Saturn            | 1.000       |
|           |               | STRN           |                              | \$0.00      |
|           |               |                |                              | [Recovered] |

Reporting Officer(s):

Hudson, Lisa M.

Payroll Number :

5380

Pages:

5 Of 5



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                    | New CFS Code -1 :            |
|                                      |                                                           | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE**

Property entry related to 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Apartment [REDACTED].

Apartment [REDACTED] is currently the residence of T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED]-86) and D [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] (f/w [REDACTED]-91).

The items were collected by the West Allis Police Department and turned over to Detective Isaacson. Detective Milotzky and Detective Isaacson packaged the recovered items at the Wauwatosa Police Department and entered the items into evidence locker #15.

See West Allis Police Department, Detective Brandon Hurley report for additional information related to the items recovered from within apartment [REDACTED]

|                                               |                         |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Isaacson, Bradley P. | Payroll Number:<br>6335 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5462                          | Payroll Number:<br>5462 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police-1**

Milotzky, Det John W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Police-2**

Isaacson, Det Bradley P of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Invest Othr Agency-1**

Hurley, Brandon W/M of 11301 W Lincoln Ave, West Allis, WI, 53227

Business Phone: (414) 302-8000

**Invest Othr Agency-2**

Treep, Wayne W/M of 11301 W Lincoln Ave, West Allis, WI, 53227

Business Phone: (414) 302-8000

**OTHER NAMES**C [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] B/M-32 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, [REDACTED]  
Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/1986

HT: 507 WT: 150 Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Home Phone: [REDACTED]

C [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, [REDACTED]

C [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, [REDACTED]

C [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number :

6335

Pages:

2 Of 4

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number  
18-025484

Incident Location:  
1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:  
10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                                                         | Quan/Value                       |
|-----------|--------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 18-003975 |        |            |                                                                                                                             |                                  |
| 1         | EVI    | Glock      | Glock, 40 cal. with magazine containing unknown amount of ammo located in a kitchen drawer                                  | 1.000<br>\$200.00<br>[Recovered] |
|           |        | 40         | [REDACTED]                                                                                                                  |                                  |
| 2         | EVI    |            | LG Cellphone with blue backing recovered in the kitchen on the counter                                                      | 1.000<br>\$100.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | Mail identifier in the name of T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, [REDACTED] located in a kitchen drawer | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 4         | EVI    |            | Wisconsin DL in the name of T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, [REDACTED] located in the living room     | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 5         | SEI    |            | Marijuana pipe located in the living room                                                                                   | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 6         | EVI    |            | TRL3 gun light located in living room                                                                                       | 1.000<br>\$100.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 7         | EVI    |            | Gun holster located on the living room entertainment center                                                                 | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 8         | EVI    |            | .22 caliber round located in the living room                                                                                | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 9         | EVI    |            | Box for gun holster located in hallway closet                                                                               | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 10        | EVI    |            | Samsung phone in a black case located in the master bedroom                                                                 | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 11        | EVI    |            | Empty Smith and Wesson gun                                                                                                  | 1.000                            |

Reporting Officer(s):  
Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number :  
6335

Pages:  
3 Of 4

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

box displaying serial  
number: [REDACTED] MP40 with  
paperwork in the name of  
I [REDACTED] at 62 [REDACTED] N.  
101 St, [REDACTED] Purchased at  
Gander Mountain 11/4/13

-----

\$1.00  
[Recovered]

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number:

6335

Pages:

4 of 4

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                            | New CFS Code - 2:            |

### NARRATIVE

Witness Statement of J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

This report relates to the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team investigation which occurred at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101st St. Milwaukee, WI. on 10/10/2018. Milwaukee Police Department Incident 18-283-0033 and Wauwatosa Police Department Incident 18-25484.

Detective John Milotzky and I, Detective James Short were assigned to conduct an interview with a first hand witness to the incident. The interview was conducted at the Wauwatosa Police Department in room 143 of the Detective Bureau. The interview was recorded via audio and video. This is a synopsis and is not a direct transcript of the interview.

At approximately 8:30 a.m., we were advised that Milwaukee Police Detective Timothy Graham had located an first hand witness to this incident. Det. Milotzky and I met with Det. Graham who introduced us to J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] (M/W [REDACTED]/1961) who agreed to give a statement at the Wauwatosa Police Department. We conveyed M [REDACTED] to the station to record the statement.

The interview started at approximately 9:21 a.m.

M [REDACTED] stated that he has resided at 67 [REDACTED] N. 101st St. Milwaukee, WI for the last thirteen to fourteen years. M [REDACTED] is a retired worker for the Milwaukee County Parks. M [REDACTED] resides with his girlfriend and step grandson. M [REDACTED] said that he was sleeping in the living room which is on the east side of the residence. The living room window looks to the east toward the apartment building 62 [REDACTED] N. 101st St. M [REDACTED] stated that he was awoken by several gunshots. M [REDACTED] looked out the front window and saw a smaller white vehicle leaving the parking lot proceeding northbound on N. 101st St. at a normal rate of speed. M [REDACTED] said he didn't know if the vehicle was involved with the gunfire.

M [REDACTED] got dressed and exited his residence through the rear and proceeded to the end of his driveway. M [REDACTED] said that he shouted in the direction of the apartment if anyone was injured. M [REDACTED] said a subject appeared in the parking lot and started walking toward him. The subject made his way to the south west corner of the building. M [REDACTED] said that the subject had his arms down at his side. The subject said "what do you want?" M [REDACTED] said that he replied "nothing man." M [REDACTED] stated at this point the subject raised his left arm up pointing in M [REDACTED]'s direction. M [REDACTED] said that he saw that the subject has a gun in his left hand. M [REDACTED] said that he backed away and went behind a vehicle which

|                                          |                         |                            |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Short, James M. | Payroll Number:<br>5628 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                     | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Page:<br>1 Of 6            |

## Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

was parked in his driveway. N. proceeded into his residence through the back door and retrieved his cell phone. N. returned to his driveway and stood behind his van. N. said that the subject at this time was milling about near vehicles which were parked on the south side of the lot.

N. stated a neighbor, later known to police as T. C., exited the west door to the apartment building. N. told him to go back inside because there is a guy in the lot with a gun. N. said that C. walked in the direction of the lot. N. said that he thought C. reentered the apartment building. N. said that he went behind his van to call 911. N. said he advised the operator what was going on. N. said that when he hung up with 911 he heard more gunshots.

N. said that shortly after the police arrived the subject was still in the lot by the vehicles. N. said that he told the police that the subject was over in the lot wearing the white shirt. N. said the police officers moved over near the houses next to the parking lot. N. said that at this time he couldn't see the officers but he could hear them yelling multiple times "put your hands up." N. said that the car that the subject was "messing" with "shot backwards" and the car was gone. N. said that he next saw the subject standing in the lot. N. said the subject raised both of his hands in the direction of the officers. N. stated that he saw a muzzle flash from the subject and he (N.) ducked behind his vehicle. The officers then returned fire.

We had N. go over the incident again to obtain more specific information. N. stated that he believed that the first time he heard any gun shots was around 5:30 a.m. just before he saw the white vehicle pull out of the lot and drive toward Mill Rd. N. didn't know if the vehicle that left the lot was involved or not. He said that it did not drive away in a fast manner. N. didn't know if that specific vehicle ever returned to the lot. N. said that he heard multiple shots before he looked out the living room window the first time. N. though that he heard five to six shots. N. told his grandson to stay in his bedroom. N. put on some clothes and exited his residence proceeding to the end of the drive to observe the parking lot across the street. N. said that he observed the subject who started walking toward him. The subject made it to the end of the building. N. said that at the time he did not see anything in the subjects hands due to the lack of lighting. N. said that when the subject raised his hand he could see the "shiny metal" pointed at him. N. said that he knew it was a gun. N. described the gun as a "big revolver" which was in his left hand. N. thought the gun looked like a .357. N. was not sure if the subject had anything in his right hand. N. added that he thought that he heard two different guns being fired when the shots went off. N. described the sounds of the shots as a distinct "boom" and "pop pop pop." N. thought the "pops" sounded like a smaller gun possibly a 9 mm.

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

Payroll Number:

5628

Pages:

2 Of 6



# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

|                                     |                                                            |                              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|

N [REDACTED] said that when he first retreated behind his van he realized he didn't have his phone so he went into his house and got his phone. He then returned to his driveway by his van. N [REDACTED] also clarified that he wasn't sure if the car that left the lot at the start of the incident was the same car that the subject was messing with that ended up in the building. N [REDACTED] said that he didn't know if the subject entered the car that ended up in the building but he was ducking down next to and behind the car that ended up in the building. N [REDACTED] said that the car was running and he saw the taillights were on. He said that he thought someone must be in the car the way it took off backwards. N [REDACTED] said that he wasn't sure if the car that ended up in the building was the same one he saw leave the lot when he first heard the shots earlier. N [REDACTED] said that the subject involved in the shooting was definitely not in the vehicle that proceeded north bound initially.

N [REDACTED] was next asked about the neighbor (C [REDACTED]) who exited the west door to the apartment and had contact with the subject in the lot. N [REDACTED] said that he didn't know his name but he has lived there awhile and he has a dreadlock hairstyle. N [REDACTED] said that he has talked to C [REDACTED] before but he doesn't know his name. N [REDACTED] again said that C [REDACTED] exited the apartment and looked around the building toward the lot. N [REDACTED] thought C [REDACTED] went back to the building but wasn't positive if C [REDACTED] returned to the lot either through the front or the back of the apartment. N [REDACTED] said that when he heard the second round of shots he didn't see where C [REDACTED] was because he was hiding behind his vehicle in his driveway.

We produced a overhead photograph of the scene of the investigation. N [REDACTED] said that he next saw the subject in the lot next to the driver's door of the vehicle in the lot. N [REDACTED] pointed out on the photo where the initial officers parked. The squad parked on N. 101st St. north of Bender Rd. The police walked along the front yard of the apartment and ended up near the fence and dumpster. The police, who had good cover behind the cars in the lot, were shouting "put your hands up!" The subject was in between a blue truck and the car that ultimately ended up in the building. N [REDACTED] said he also heard "put it down or I'll blow you away." N [REDACTED] said that officers gave numerous commands to the subject. N [REDACTED] said that when the officers initially arrived on scene he heard them identify themselves as police. N [REDACTED] again stated that the car shot backwards and the subject was standing alone in the lot facing the officers. The subject raised both of his hands up and started firing. The police then returned fire. N [REDACTED] said he definitely observed muzzle flash from the subject before the officers returned fire. N [REDACTED] said he thought the officers fired for a time after the subject went down. N [REDACTED] said from his distance he couldn't see where the subject's gun was. N [REDACTED] said that he believed that it took a while for the officers to approach the downed subject.

Det. Milotzky and I went over the statement again with N [REDACTED] using a overhead photograph of the scene. We also showed N [REDACTED] a Wisconsin Department of Corrections photograph of T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]. N [REDACTED] said that he wasn't sure if the

|                                          |                         |                  |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Short, James M. | Payroll Number:<br>5628 | Pages:<br>3 Of 6 |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

subject in the photograph was the same as the neighbor he observed exit the front west door to the apartment building. N[REDACTED] verified from his phone that he called 911 at 5:43 a.m. and 5:54 a.m.

The interview was concluded at approximately 10:45 a.m.

**Evidence**

18-003996-1 CD with recording of the interview with J[REDACTED] N[REDACTED] (M/W [REDACTED]/1961)

18-003997-1 Four photos to include two images of 62[REDACTED] N. 101st St. Milwaukee, WI and two photos of T[REDACTED] C[REDACTED] (M/B [REDACTED]/1986).

Detective James Short

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

Payroll Number:

5628

Pages:

4 of 6



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police-1**

Milotzky, Det John W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Police-2**

Short, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Witness**

N [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] W/M-57 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1961

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**OTHER NAMES**

City Of Wauwatosa-Police Department

of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Business Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

Payroll Number :

5628

Pages:

5 Of 6

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                                                                               | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 18-003996 |        |            |                                                                                                                                                   |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | CD with recorded interview<br>of Witness J [REDACTED] N [REDACTED]<br>(M/W [REDACTED]/1961)                                                       | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-003997 |        |            |                                                                                                                                                   |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Four photos. Two images of<br>62 [REDACTED] N. 101st St.<br>Milwaukee, WI and two<br>photos of T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]<br>(M/B [REDACTED]/1986) | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |

Reporting Officer(s):

Short, James M.

Payroll Number :

5628

Pages:

6 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                            | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE**

This report is completed by Detective Joseph Lewandowski of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L Smith (M/B [REDACTED]/1986) at 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St in the City of Milwaukee. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the primary investigative agency; this report will be attached to Wauwatosa Police Department incident number 18-25484.

**Initial Assignment**

Upon activation, I responded to the on-scene police command post and met with Wauwatosa Detective Sergeant Michael Schultz. After receiving an initial briefing, I was assigned to go to Froedtert Hospital. Once there, I met with Wauwatosa Detective Lisa Hudson. I observed Alonzo Smith in his hospital bed receiving treatment from Froedtert Hospital staff.

After leaving the hospital, Det Hudson and I responded to the Milwaukee Police Administration Building (PAB) for another photo assignment.

Once there, I assisted Det Hudson during the photograph assignment (see supplemental-Hudson). During the photo assignment, we retrieved the clothing and property of Alonzo Smith from Milwaukee Police Detective Shaun Lesiewski. This property was recovered from Smith while he was being treated at Froedtert Hospital. After Detective Hudson signed the property release form (attached to this report number), I took possession of the property. I maintained possession of the property; I later photographed and entered them into property at the Wauwatosa Police Department as evidence.

The items entered into property are as follows:

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Lewandowski, Joseph | Payroll Number:<br>6089 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                         | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Socks; 18-003990-1

Reebok shoes; 18-003990-2

Jeans with brown belt; 18-003990-3

Fruit of the Loom Boxer/Brief underwear; 18-003990-4

SeanJohn t-shirt; 18-003990-5

Brown wallet with WI DL; 18-003990-6

\$17.00 US Currency (count verified by Det Hudson); 18-003990-7

Black Samsung smart phone; 18-003990-8

Black Samsung Galaxy S8 phone; 18-003990-9

The underwear, jeans and shirt were initially secured into the drying room, as they were wet.

**10/22/2018**

On 10/22/2018, I entered into the locked drying room. I packaged the clothing and secured them into an evidence locker.

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

Payroll Number:

6089

Pages:

2 of 4

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Lewandowski, Det Joseph W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

---

**OTHER NAMES**

Smith, Alonzo L B/M-31 of 26 [REDACTED] N 48TH ST, MILWAUKEE, WI, 53210

DOB: [REDACTED]/1986

HT: 601 WT: 225 Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

Payroll Number :

6089

Pages:

3 of 4

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model        | Description/Serial#               | Quan/Value                      |
|-----------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| =====     |        |                   |                                   |                                 |
| 18-003990 |        |                   |                                   |                                 |
| 1         | EVI    |                   | One pair                          | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 2         | EVI    | Reebok            | Men's 13                          | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 3         | EVI    | Levi              | Denim and brown belt              | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 4         | EVI    | Fruit of the Loom | Boxer/brief style                 | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 5         | EVI    | SeanJohn          | T-shirt                           | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 6         | EVI    |                   | Wallet with WI DL of Alonzo Smith | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 7         | EVI    |                   | \$17.00 US dollars                | 1.000<br>\$12.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 8         | EVI    | Samsung           | Samsung smart phone               | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 9         | EVI    | Samsung           | Samsung Galaxy S8                 | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| -----     |        |                   |                                   |                                 |

Reporting Officer(s):

Lewandowski, Joseph

Payroll Number :

6089

Pages:

4 of 4

# Wauwatosa Police Department

# Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                            | New CFS Code - 2:            |

## NARRATIVE

### Summary

This report relates to the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team investigation which occurred at 62 N. 101st St. Milwaukee, WI.

### Canvas

Detective Bradley Isaacson and I, Detective Kelly Zielinski, were tasked with a canvas of the area south of the apartment building on N 101st St.

62 N 101st St-I made contact with I (M/B /77) who resides at 62 N 101st St, with his wife, E W, and four children, I W (M/B /04, K W (F/B /05), J W (M/B /08) and K W (F/B /17). Mr. W stated he has lived at 62 N 101 St. for approximately 10 years and the neighborhood is usually very quiet and peaceful. On today's date, I was in his bedroom on the northeast corner of the residence. At about 5:30am he heard what sounded like 2-3 gunshots coming from the direction of the apartment building at 62 N 101st St. I got dressed and walked to his living room window and heard someone shouting "Put the weapon down, show me your hands" several times. I then heard an additional 8-10 gunshots coming from the direction of the apartment building. I stated he immediately went to the children's bedrooms and told everybody to get on the floor. I stated he then looked out the living room window and saw red and blue police lights flashing and uniformed police officers running towards the parking lot at 62 N 101st St. I then went outside and could see several police officers pointing their weapons at a M/B subject wearing a white t-shirt laying on the ground in the middle of the parking lot. I stated he heard his neighbor, "J" who lives one door south of him, telling other neighbors that a M/B subject standing in the parking lot at 62 pointed two guns at him and then shot the guns at another guy in the parking lot at 62, then shot at the police officers that responded. I stated he did not actually see anybody fire any guns and did not see any of the police officers firing their weapons.

I spoke with I W who advised prior to hearing the gunshots, he could hear his neighbor yelling at someone across the street. I heard his neighbor yell, "He's got a gun you need to get out of here". A couple seconds after hearing his neighbor yelling, he heard 2-3 gunshots. I stated a couple of minutes after hearing the initial gunshots, he heard an additional

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Zielinski, Kelly M. | Payroll Number:<br>5722 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                         | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 7 |

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-025484                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| <p>8-10 gunshots in rapid succession. It should be noted that the neighbor I was referring to was identified as J [REDACTED] N [REDACTED] (M/W [REDACTED]/61), one of the original 911 callers who resides one house north at 62 [REDACTED] N 101st.</p> <p>62 [REDACTED] N 101st St-I made contact with I [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] (M/B [REDACTED]/58) and M [REDACTED] H [REDACTED] (F/B [REDACTED]/63). I [REDACTED] and M [REDACTED] advised they were sleeping during the incident and did not hear or see anything. Both stated they have lived at 62 [REDACTED] for about 6 years and the neighborhood is usually pretty quiet.</p> <p>62 [REDACTED] N 101st St-Nobody home, left business card.</p> <p>62 [REDACTED] N 101st St-I made contact with I [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] (F/W [REDACTED]/49). I [REDACTED] advised she lives alone and was sleeping during the incident and did not see or hear anything. D [REDACTED] advised she has lived in the neighborhood for about 30 years and it is usually very quiet.</p> <p>62 [REDACTED] N 101st St-I made contact with R [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] (F/W [REDACTED]/79) who advised she lives at the residence with her daughter M [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] (F/W [REDACTED]/07). S [REDACTED] advised they were both sleeping at the time of the incident and did not hear or see anything suspicious. S [REDACTED] advised she does have a Nest camera on the exterior of her garage that point southeast towards N 101st St that is motion activated. S [REDACTED] reviewed the camera footage and advised it showed no movement in the area until we arrived at her door.</p> <p>62 [REDACTED]/62 [REDACTED] N 101st St-I made contact with C [REDACTED] D [REDACTED] (F/W [REDACTED]/75). C [REDACTED] advised she has lived in the neighborhood for about 3 years with her boyfriend M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (M/B [REDACTED]/72). C [REDACTED] stated she was sleeping during the incident and was woke up by W [REDACTED] after Police started to arrive on scene. C [REDACTED] stated W [REDACTED] told her that somebody from the apartment building was waving guns around shooting at people and then shot at Police when they arrived. C [REDACTED] stated W [REDACTED] left for work but thought he had spoken with Police prior to leaving. C [REDACTED] advised that her elderly mother lived upstairs from them at 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St. C [REDACTED] advised that her mother, I [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] (F/W [REDACTED]/47) was sleeping during the incident and did not see or hear anything. I left W [REDACTED] a voicemail message to call me as soon as possible.</p> <p>I made phone contact with M [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] advised he had spoken with a Police Officer prior to leaving the area earlier in the morning. W [REDACTED] advised he had just woke up around 5:30am and heard his neighbor across the street, "J [REDACTED]", yelling at somebody. "J [REDACTED]" was standing in his driveway directly across from the apartment building facing east. W [REDACTED] went outside and was standing in his front yard when he observed a heavy set M/B subject wearing a white t-shirt standing in the parking lot at to the rear of 62 [REDACTED] apartment building just west of a large dumpster. W [REDACTED] stated "J [REDACTED]" and the M/B subject appeared to be arguing, when the M/B subject raised up both of his arms and appeared to be pointing his hands in the direction of "J [REDACTED]".</p> |                                                            |                              |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Zielinski, Kelly M.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Payroll Number:<br>5722                                    | Pages:<br>2 Of 7             |



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

W█████ stated because it was still dark, he could not see if the M/B subject was holding anything in his hands. W█████ stated he could not hear what the two were arguing about. W█████ stated he went back inside to get dressed, and walked back outside into his yard approximately 5 minutes later. W█████ could see at least 2 Police Squads parked on N 101st St, north of the apartment building with the red and blue lights flashing. W█████ then heard at least two different voices yelling, "Let me see your hands" at least 10 times before he heard a volley of 8-10 gunshots being fired in rapid succession. W█████ stated from his vantage point he could not see the Police in the parking lot and only heard them yelling "Let me see your hands". W█████ advised several additional Police squads started responding to the area. He walked over to the corner and observed several police officers standing in the parking lot and that the M/B subject he had seen earlier arguing with "J█████" was the same person lying on the ground in the parking lot. W█████ stated he did not know the M/B subject's name but advised, "He was a "crackhead" that was always yelling at people in the neighborhood and causing trouble".

62█████ N 101st St-I made contact with T█████ H█████ (F/B ██████/73. H█████ stated she lives at the residence with her boyfriend T█████ W█████ (M/B ██████/80) and her son R█████ E█████ (M/B ██████/00). H█████ stated at about 5:30am, she was sleeping when she heard a loud bang coming from the direction of the apartment building parking lot. H█████'s residence is the first residential house just to the south of the 62█████ parking lot. As she was getting up, H█████ heard a louder bang that sounded to her like a car crash, then heard 8-10 gunshots in rapid succession. H█████ went to her son's bedroom window that faces north towards the apartment building parking lot. H█████ stated she observed 3 police officers in uniform standing in a semi-arc facing east and could see at least two officers pointing "long guns" toward the east in the parking lot. H█████ stated there is a 6'0" high wooden fence along the lot line on the north that partially obstructs her view and she could only see the officers from the waist up. H█████ stated the officers appeared to be yelling commands to someone in the parking lot but could not hear what they were saying. H█████ stated she later went outside and heard from neighbors that a M/B subject from the apartment building was pointing and shooting a gun at people and was subsequently shot by Police. Both E█████ and W█████ were asleep during the incident and did see or hear anything.

**Search of 62█████ N 101st St, Apartment #█████**

Detective Short and I were tasked with searching the apartment of the suspect in this investigation, Alonzo L Smith (M/B ██████/86). Assisting in the search were Sgt. Brian Havican (West Allis PD), Detective Dave Madden (West Allis PD), Detective Jason Ireland (Franklin PD), and Detective Brian Zalewski (Franklin PD). Numerous items were collected from the apartment. Sgt. Havican took photos of all recovered items and Detective Zalewski documented all items recovered (See additional supplemental reports). All items recovered from apartment #█████ were conveyed back to the Wauwatosa Police Department and

Reporting Officer(s):

Zielinski, Kelly M.

Payroll Number:

5722

Pages:

3 Of 7

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

entered into property as evidence (See itemized property report). I took an additional 36 photos of the recovered items and uploaded the photos to the Wauwatosa Police Department secure server.

Reporting Officer(s):

Zielinski, Kelly M.

Payroll Number:

5722

Pages:

4 of 7

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**OTHER NAMES**

Smith, Alonzo L      B/M-31      of 26 [REDACTED] N 48TH ST, MILWAUKEE, WI, 53210

DOB: [REDACTED]/1986

HT: 601      WT: 225      Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Reporting Officer(s):

Zielinski, Kelly M.

Payroll Number :

5722

Pages:

5 of 7

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                                                                              | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                                                                                                                                  |                                |
| 18-003991 |        |            |                                                                                                                                                  |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Handwritten notes/song lyrics recovered in dresser north side of bedroom by Det. Madden WAPD                                                     | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | HP Laptop (Serial # [REDACTED] recovered SE bedroom closet by Det. Madden WAPD [REDACTED])                                                       | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | Dell external hard drive located in SE closet of bedroom topshelf by Det. Madden WAPD                                                            | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 4         | EVI    |            | Leather knife sheath located in hallway closet top shelf by Det. Zielinski WUPD                                                                  | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 5         | EVI    |            | Black leather wallet with Social Security card, misc credit cards in name of Alonzo Smith located in backpack in SE bedroom by Det. Ireland FRPD | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 6         | EVI    |            | One Bluebird American Express Credit Card located in Smith's wallet with name Byanna Brimley by Det. Ireland FRPD                                | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 7         | EVI    |            | Gold Leaf THC infused wrapper located on table in living room by Det. Zielinski                                                                  | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 8         | EVI    |            | Box of Hornady .357 mag rounds (15 total) located in lock box in SE bedroom by Det. Madden WAPD                                                  | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 9         | EVI    |            | Box of Hornady 9mm Lugar rounds (13 total) located in lock box in SE bedroom by Det. Madden WAPD                                                 | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |

Reporting Officer(s):

Zielinski, Kelly M.

Payroll Number :

5722

Pages:

6 Of 7

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

|                                              |     |                                                                                                                                           |                                |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-025484          |     | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203                                                                                | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018   |
| 10                                           | EVI | LG Touch Cellular Phone<br>located in lockbox in<br>kitchen cabinet above stove<br>by Det. Zielinski<br>[REDACTED]                        | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 11                                           | EVI | Two credit cards (Chase ATM<br>and Direct Express MC in<br>name of Alonzo Smith<br>located in lock box in<br>kitchen by Det. Zielinski    | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 12                                           | EVI | Two Amazon Kindle (Red and<br>Black) located in lock box<br>in living room by Det.<br>Zielinski (WUPD)                                    | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 13                                           | EVI | One Springfield XDE 9mm mag<br>with 9 rounds of ammo<br>(Hornady 9mm hollow)<br>located in living room lock<br>box by Det. Zielinski WUPD | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 14                                           | EVI | One green and silver<br>marijuana pipe located in<br>bedroom dresser by Det.<br>Madden WAPD                                               | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 15                                           | EVI | One Samsung cellular phone<br>(black) located on SE<br>bedroom dresser by Det.<br>Madden WAPD                                             | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 16                                           | EVI | Paperwork in name of Alonzo<br>Smith located in top<br>dresser drawer of SE<br>bedroom by Det. Madden WAPD                                | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 17                                           | EVI | Net Spend Card and other<br>documents in name of Alonzo<br>Smith located in SE bedroom<br>lock box by Det. Madden WAPD                    | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18                                           | EVI | Single handwritten note<br>located on dresser in SE<br>bedroom by Det. Madden WAPD                                                        | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-003992                                    | 1   | 1 Hornady 357mag cartridge<br>(Livingroom lockbox-KZ-Tosa)                                                                                | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| -----                                        |     |                                                                                                                                           |                                |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Zielinski, Kelly M. |     | Payroll Number:<br>5722                                                                                                                   | Pages:<br>7 of 7               |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                            | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE****Milwaukee County Investigative Team Report**

This report is completed by Detective Stephen F. Kirby of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]/86) on October 10, 2018. The incident occurred in the parking lot of the multi-family apartments at 62 [REDACTED] North 101<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Milwaukee and involved only Officers of the Milwaukee Police Department. The City of Milwaukee incident number is 182830033. City of Wauwatosa Police are the lead investigative agency with master report number 18-25484.

**Response and Assignment: Crime Scene Processing**

I responded to the scene and was tasked with crime scene processing with the Response Team for the Wisconsin State Crime Lab (WSCL). The WSCL assigned their case number R18-4503. Responding WSCL personnel on scene were Julie Avila, Chris Johnson, Lisa Treffinger, James Armstrong, Katie McCoy, and Levi Ingelbrigton. The scene response documentation form provided by the team was scanned and attached to this case.

The WSCL processed the crime scene encompassing the parking lot, the vehicles including the Chevrolet lodged in the building, apartment [REDACTED] which contained that Chevrolet, the common areas of the first floor and exterior, the open field to the east where bullet impacts were located and two duplex residences to the east with bullet impacts and other relevant areas as needed. See WSCL for details.

At the conclusion of the scene processing I received the packaged items of evidence from Forensic Scientist Julie Avila as well as an inventory list. The "Receipt of Physical Evidence" form (DJ-LE-102) was scanned and attached to this report. That form details the numbered items of evidence. Some of those numbers refer to items of evidence that were photographs only (such as bullet impacts or defects). The numbers for the WSCL correspond to the evidence marker numbers used on scene.

|                                            |                         |                              |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. | Payroll Number:<br>5874 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018   |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                       | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 13 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Evidence Property Entry**

Physical evidence was turned over to me and entered into property under the following Wauwatosa Police Property numbers:

WPD property 18-003999-1 = WSCL item number 1: Black Springfield Armory XDE 9mm semi-automatic handgun, serial number [REDACTED] with ammo, one fired cartridge and magazine

WPD property 18-004000-1 = WSCL item number 2: Chrome Smith and Wesson Model 66-4 .357 magnum revolver, serial number [REDACTED], with ammo and fired cartridges

WPD property 18-004001-1 = WSCL item number 3: Large black Buck brand hunting knife

WPD property 18-004002-1 = WSCL item number 4: swabs of apparent blood from ground

WPD property 18-004003-1 = WSCL item number 5: one fired Hornady cartridge case

WPD property 18-004003-2 = WSCL item number 6: one fired Hornady cartridge case

WPD property 18-004007-1 = WSCL item number 7: Remington 870 shotgun and ammo, MPD owned and labeled "Vehicle 519" with serial number [REDACTED].

WPD property 18-004008-1 = WSCL item number 8: Several pieces of broken glass from ground

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

2 Of 13

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

WPD property 18-004009-1 = WSCL item number 9: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-2 = WSCL item number 10: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-3 = WSCL item number 11: one empty Smith and Wesson magazine 40S&W/.357

WPD property 18-004009-4 = WSCL item number 12: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-5 = WSCL item number 13: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-6 = WSCL item number 14: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-7 = WSCL item number 15: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-8 = WSCL item number 16: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-9 = WSCL item number 17: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-10 = WSCL item number 18: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-11 = WSCL item number 19: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-12 = WSCL item number 20: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-13 = WSCL item number 21: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-14 = WSCL item number 22: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004009-15 = WSCL item number 23: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

3 Of 13



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Items 24 and 25 for the WSCL inventory were photographs of bullet defects on a purple car only.

WPD property 18-004009-16 = WSCL item number 26: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

Note, the above cartridge cases, magazine and bullet defects were all from the same area immediately south of the purple Chevrolet Caprice in the parking lot.

WPD property 18-004011-1 = WSCL item number 27: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-2 = WSCL item number 28: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-3 = WSCL item number 29: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-4 = WSCL item number 30: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-5 = WSCL item number 31: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-6 = WSCL item number 32: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-7 = WSCL item number 33: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-8 = WSCL item number 34: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

The above fired cartridge cases were all recovered, with items 38 and 39 below (also fired cartridge cases), in the parking lot area near a Pontiac Torrent.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

4 Of 13

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Item 35 was a Green Saturn auto recovered and entered by Detective Hudson under item number 18-003972-1. The Saturn showed at least five bullet strikes and was recovered for further processing.

WPD property 18-004012-1 = WSCL item number 36: piece of plastic from Saturn auto.

WPD property 18-004013-1 = WSCL item number 37: \$5 bill from driveway of 62 [REDACTED] North 101<sup>st</sup> Street.

WPD property 18-004011-9 = WSCL item number 38: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

WPD property 18-004011-10 = WSCL item number 39: fired cartridge case (Speer .40S&W)

Item 40 is entered as WPD property number 18-003971-1 by Detective Hudson and is the 2010 Chevrolet Aveo of the suspect.

WPD property 18-004014-1 = WSCL item number 40A: fired cartridge case (Hornady 9mm) located in passenger floor of Chevrolet.

WPD property 18-004014-2 = WSCL item number 40B: fired cartridge case (Hornady 9mm) located in center console near handbrake of Chevrolet Aveo

Item 41 is only photographs of a suspected bullet strike in the east open grassy area. No bullet was recovered.

WPD property 18-004015-1 = WSCL item number 42: fired bullet from window frame

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

5 Of 13

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

WPD property 18-004016-1 = WSCL item number 43: fired bullet from bedroom floor

WPD property 18-004017-1 = WSCL item number 44: fired bullet recovered from hallway wall

WSCL item 45 are photos only of a bullet strike to a pickup truck in the parking lot.

WPD property 18-004018-1 = WSCL item number 46: recovered fired bullet fragments from a living room at 63[REDACTED] North 100<sup>th</sup> Street.

WPD property 18-004019-1 = WSCL item number 47: recovered fired bullet from the soffit at 63[REDACTED] North 100<sup>th</sup> Street.

WPD property 18-004020-1 = WSCL item number 48: recovered fired bullet from the siding/insulation at 63[REDACTED] North 100<sup>th</sup> Street.

The items were all entered into property, already packaged by WSCL on scene, for later submission to the lab as needed.

Keys for the above Chevrolet Aveo were turned over to me on scene by Sgt. Skornia, see his report for the recovery of those. They were entered into Wauwatosa Police Property under item number 18-004021-1.

**Photos from Crime Lab**

On October 12, 2018 I received two thumb drives containing photos of photos from the crime lab. Digital copies were uploaded to the secure MAIT server and the drives were separated. One drive was entered as Wauwatosa Property number 18-004022-1. The other was entered as Wauwatosa Property number 18-004023-1. One drive is intended to be provided to MPD for records and the other for evidence archive.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

6 Of 13

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Records Checks of Firearms**

The two handguns recovered from suspect Smith were checked through the NCIC/CIB system for any wants/stolen status. The weapons are not listed as stolen as of 10/12/2018. ATF gun trace requests have been initiated and the results are pending.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

7 of 13

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Invest Othr Agency-1**

Johnson, Chris of 1578 S 11 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204

Work Phone: (414) 382-7500

**Invest Othr Agency-2**

Avila, Julie of 1578 S 11 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204

**Invest Othr Agency-3**

Treffinger, Lisa of 1578 S 11 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204

**Invest Othr Agency-4**

McCoy, Katie F of WI STATE CRIME LAB 1578 S 11 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204

**Invest Othr Agency-5**Armstrong, James W/M of Wisconsin State Crime Lab: 1578 South 11th Street,  
Milwaukee, WI, 53204

Work Phone: (414) 382-7500

**Invest Othr Agency-6**

Ingelbrington, Levi W/M

of Wisconsin State Crime Lab: 1578 South 11th Street, Milwaukee, WI, 53204

Work Phone: (414) 382-7500

**OTHER NAMES**

Milwaukee Police B of 951 N James Lovell Dr

Milwaukee, WI, 53201

Work Phone: (414) 935-7235

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :

5874

Pages:

8 Of 13

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number  
18-025484

Incident Location:  
749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:  
10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model       | Description/Serial#                                                                | Quan/Value                       |
|-----------|--------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 18-003999 | 1 EVI  | Springfield Arms | WSCL #1 Springfield XDe 9mm handgun with ammo, 1 fired case and magazine           | 1.000<br>\$100.00<br>[Recovered] |
|           |        | 9mm              |                                                                                    |                                  |
| 18-004000 | 1 EVI  | Smith & Wesson   | WSCL #2 Smith and Wesson model 66 revolver with two live ammo and four fired cases | 1.000<br>\$100.00<br>[Recovered] |
|           |        | .357             |                                                                                    |                                  |
| 18-004001 | 1 EVI  |                  | WSCL #3 Buck Brand hunting knife                                                   | 1.000<br>\$10.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 18-004002 | 1 EVI  |                  | WSCL #4 Swabs of suspected blood from parking lot                                  | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 18-004003 | 1 EVI  |                  | WSCL #5 fired Hornady case                                                         | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]   |
|           | 2 EVI  |                  | WSCL #6 fired Hornady case                                                         | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]   |
| 18-004007 | 1 EVI  | Remington        | WSCL #7 MPD Remington 870 and ammo                                                 | 1.000<br>\$100.00<br>[Recovered] |
|           |        | 12ga             |                                                                                    |                                  |
| 18-004008 | 1 EVI  |                  | WSCL # 8 broken glass from parking lot                                             | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]   |

Reporting Officer(s):  
Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :  
5874

Pages:  
9 Of 13

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

|                                            |     |                                                                 |                                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-025484        |     | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203      | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018    |
| 18-004009                                  |     |                                                                 |                                 |
| 1                                          | EVI | WSCL #9 fired cartridge case<br>Speer .40S&W                    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 2                                          | EVI | WSCL #10 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 3                                          | EVI | Smith and Wesson<br>WSCL #11 empty Smith and<br>Wesson magazine | 1.000<br>\$10.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 4                                          | EVI | WSCL #12 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 5                                          | EVI | WSCL #13 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 6                                          | EVI | WSCL #14 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 7                                          | EVI | WSCL #15 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 8                                          | EVI | WSCL #16 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 9                                          | EVI | WSCL #17 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 10                                         | EVI | WSCL #18 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| 11                                         | EVI | WSCL #19 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered]  |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. |     | Payroll Number:<br>5874                                         | Pages:<br>10 Of 13              |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

12 EVI

WSCL #20 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

13 EVI

WSCL #21 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

14 EVI

WSCL #22 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

15 EVI

WSCL #23 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

16 EVI

WSCL #26 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

18-004011

1 EVI

WSCL #27 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

2 EVI

WSCL #28 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

3 EVI

WSCL #29 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

4 EVI

WSCL #30 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

5 EVI

WSCL #31 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

6 EVI

WSCL #32 fired cartridge  
case Speer .40S&W

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

7 EVI

WSCL #33 fired cartridge

1.000

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

11 Of 13



# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

| Incident Report Number |     | Incident Location:                                                               | Incident Date:                 |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 18-025484              |     | 749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203                                             | 10/10/2018                     |
|                        |     | case Speer .40S&W                                                                | \$0.00<br>[Recovered]          |
| 8                      | EVI | WSCL #34 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                                    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 9                      | EVI | WSCL #38 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                                    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 10                     | EVI | WSCL #39 fired cartridge<br>case Speer .40S&W                                    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004012              |     |                                                                                  |                                |
| 1                      | EVI | WSCL # 36 Piece of plastic<br>apparently from Saturn in<br>property as 18-3972-1 | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004013              |     |                                                                                  |                                |
| 1                      | EVI | WSCL #37 \$5 bill found on<br>driveway at 62 North<br>101st Street               | 1.000<br>\$5.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004014              |     |                                                                                  |                                |
| 1                      | EVI | WSCL #40A Fired Hornady case<br>from inside Chevy on floor                       | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2                      | EVI | WSCL #40B fired Hornady case<br>from Chevy under hand brake                      | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004015              |     |                                                                                  |                                |
| 1                      | EVI | WSCL #42 Fired bullet from<br>window frame                                       | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004016              |     |                                                                                  |                                |
| 1                      | EVI | WSCL #43 fired bullet from<br>bedroom floor                                      | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004017              |     |                                                                                  |                                |
| 1                      | EVI | WSCL #44 fired bullet<br>recovered from the hallway<br>wall                      | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| Reporting Officer(s):  |     | Payroll Number:                                                                  | Pages:                         |
| Kirby, Stephen F.      |     | 5874                                                                             | 12 Of 13                       |

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

|                                            |       |                                                                                               |                                |
|--------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-025484        |       | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203                                    | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018   |
|                                            |       |                                                                                               | [Recovered]                    |
| 18-004018                                  | 1 EVI | WSCL #46 bullet fragment<br>from living room at 63 [REDACTED]<br>North 101 Street             | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004019                                  | 1 EVI | WSCL #47 fired bullet<br>recovered from Soffit at<br>63 [REDACTED] North 101 St               | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004020                                  | 1 EVI | WSCL #48 fired bullet<br>recovered from<br>siding/insulation at 63 [REDACTED]<br>North 101 St | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004021                                  | 1 EVI | Keys reportedly to the Chevy<br>Aveo in property under item<br>number 18-3971-1               | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004022                                  | 1 EVI | Thumb drive with WSCL photos                                                                  | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004023                                  | 1 EVI | Thumb drive 2 of WSCL photos                                                                  | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| -----                                      |       |                                                                                               |                                |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. |       | Payroll Number:<br>5874                                                                       | Pages:<br>13 Of 13             |

## Wauwatosa Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                           |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                    | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                           | New CFS Code - 2:            |

## NARRATIVE

Canvass Interviews - N. 101 St:

This supplemental report covers the canvas interview of the following addresses: 62[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>St</sup>, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St, 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St.

62[REDACTED] N. 101 St:

The occupants of this residence were interviewed by Wauwatosa Detective James Short, Detective John Milotzky and Milwaukee Detective EL G Tucker.

62[REDACTED] N. 101 St:

Occupants: E[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED]-81), I[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] (m/w [REDACTED]-77), D[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED]-04), K[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED]-05), J[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED]-07) and K[REDACTED] W[REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED]-16).

Cameras: None.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statement: In summary the following information was provided by E[REDACTED] W[REDACTED]: At approximately 4:50 a.m. W[REDACTED] was awoken by the sounds of one gunshot "that sounded close". W[REDACTED] stated her bedroom windows were open and she thought the gunshot originated from the west. Next, W[REDACTED] stated she heard yelling outside between three to four people but couldn't tell what was being said. She then heard an additional two gunshots. W[REDACTED] checked on her kids and yelled at them to get on the floor. W[REDACTED] stated the police arrived and yelled something to the effect of, "Put them down" and "Don't do that". After she heard the police yelling she heard multiple gunshots. W[REDACTED] knew the police were across the street because her husband was looking out the living room window at the time she heard the yelling ("Put them down" and "Don't do that"). W[REDACTED] estimated approximately five minutes passed between the first gunshot (that awoke her) and the two additional gunshots (before yelling started).

62[REDACTED] N. 101 St:

|                                               |                         |                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Isaacson, Bradley P. | Payroll Number:<br>6335 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>5462                          | Payroll Number:<br>5462 | Page:<br>1 Of 6            |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Cameras: None.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statement: No answer.

6200 N. 101 St:

Occupant: M [REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED]-72).

Cameras: None.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statement: Interviewed by Detective Zielinski.

6200 N. 101 St:

Occupants: M [REDACTED] (m/b [REDACTED]-60) and I [REDACTED] (f/b [REDACTED]-60).

Cameras: None.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statement: No answer.

6200 N. 101 St:Occupants: C [REDACTED] (f/w [REDACTED]-74), K [REDACTED] (m/w [REDACTED]-76),  
C [REDACTED] (m/w [REDACTED]-03), and A [REDACTED] (f/w [REDACTED]-08).

Cameras: None.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statement: The only occupant to provide a statement was C [REDACTED] E [REDACTED] provided the following information: E [REDACTED] stated she was awoken at approximately 5:00 a.m. when she heard one gunshot. Within 5 minutes of the first gunshot she heard an additional two more gunshots. A short time later

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number:

6335

Pages:

2 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

E██████ heard multiple gunshots. E██████ did not hear any yelling or provided any additional information relevant to this investigation. It should be noted there was a language barrier between E██████ and Detective Isaacson.

62███ N. 101 St:

Occupants: G██████ A██████ (f/w ███████-52), S██████ H██████ (f/w ███████-79), G██████ Y██████ (m/w ███████-88), J██████ H██████ (m/w ███████-97), E██████ L██████ (f/w ███████-05), and M██████ H██████ (m/w ███████-13).

Cameras: None.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statements: In summary the following information was provided by G██████ A██████: G██████ stated she was already awake and heard two gunshots between the hours of 5:40 a.m. and 5:50 a.m. "that sounded a lot closer". G██████ assumed the gunshots came from the parkway again and went outside to get the newspaper. When get was outside she heard someone yell, "Get down". G██████ when back inside and then saw the police arrive. G██████ didn't provide any information relevant to this investigation.

In summary the following information was provided by S██████ H██████: S██████ stated she heard wo gun shots between 5:15 a.m. and 5:30 a.m. S██████ stated she didn't hear or see anything else.

62███ N. 101 St.

Cameras: A nest camera was positioned above the garage that points to the southeast. Nothing was recorded or captured by the camera.

Injuries: None.

Damage: Nothing noted.

Statement: Interviewed by Detective Zielinski.

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number:

6335

Pages:

3 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police-1**

Milotzky, Det John W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Police-2**

Short, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Witness-1**

Ar [REDACTED], G [REDACTED] W/F-66 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/1952

HT: 505 WT: 200 Hair: Red Or Auburn

Eyes: Brown

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] Other Phone: [REDACTED]

**Police-3**

Isaacson, Det Bradley P of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Witness-2**

W [REDACTED], B [REDACTED] B/F-37 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/1981

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-3**

W [REDACTED], I [REDACTED] B/M-41 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/1977

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-4**

W [REDACTED], I [REDACTED] B/M-14 of [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]/2004

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number :

6335

Pages:

4 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Witness-5**

W [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] B/F-13 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2005

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-6**

W [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] B/M-11 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2007

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-7**

W [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] B/F-1 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2016

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-8**

E [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] W/F-44 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1974

Mobile Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-9**

T [REDACTED], K [REDACTED] W/M-41 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1976

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-10**

T [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] W/M-15 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2003

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-11**

T [REDACTED], A [REDACTED] W/F-10 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2008

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Witness-12**

W [REDACTED], M [REDACTED] B/M-45 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1972

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number:

6335

Pages:

5 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Cell Phone: ( )

**Witness-13**

Y ( ), C ( ) W/M-30 of 62 ( ) N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ( )/( )/1988

Cell Phone: ( )

**Witness-14**

H ( ), J ( ) W/M-20 of 62 ( ) N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ( )/( )/1997

Cell Phone: ( )

**Witness-15**

H ( ), M ( ) W/M-5 of 62 ( ) N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ( )/( )/2013

Cell Phone: ( )

**Witness-16**

I ( ), E ( ) W/F-13 of 62 ( ) N. 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ( )/( )/2005

Cell Phone: ( )

**Witness-17**

H ( ), S ( ) W/F-39 of 62 ( ) N 101ST ST, MILWAUKEE, WI, 53225

DOB: ( )/( )/1979

HT: 507 WT: 220 Hair: Brown

Eyes: Brown

Cell Phone: ( )

Other Phone: ( )

Reporting Officer(s):

Isaacson, Bradley P.

Payroll Number:

6335

Pages:

6 Of 6



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code -1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

This report is completed by Sergeant Brian Skornia of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the Officer Involved Shooting of a Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]-86). This incident occurred at 72 [REDACTED] N. 101 St. This investigation is related to Milwaukee PD report #18-283-0033. Wauwatosa Police is the lead investigative agency.

**Assignment**

On 10-10-18, I responded to a Command Post established at the intersection of N. 101 St. and W. Bender Rd. for this investigation.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Sergeant Michael Schultz and MPD Lieutenant Thomas Casper, who updated me on the details of this investigation.

I assisted with the incident management with Sergeant Michael Schultz.

**Recovery of Vehicle Keys**

At 9:15AM, I made contact with MPD Sergeant Sterling Harding at the Command Post. Harding turned over to me a set of car keys. These car keys belonged to the vehicle identified as Alonzo Smith's vehicle ('10 Chevy gray WI/reg. [REDACTED]). Harding obtained these keys from MPD Officer Timothy Zornow (Sq. 4340). Zornow obtained these keys from unknown Milwaukee Fire Dept. personnel after stabilizing the scene.

At 9:20AM, I turned these keys over to Detective Steve Kirby, who was responsible for the crime scene process.

**Recovery of Body Camera Footage**

On 10-10-18 at 12:15PM, I made contact with Captain Paul Lough at the Milwaukee Police Dept. Administration Building, 749 W. State St.

|                                            |                         |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Skornia, Brian T. | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                       | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Captain Lough turned over four (4) CD's of the body camera footage of each officer. I recovered these CD's and entered them into property as evidence.

-MPD PO Bradley Baker footage (Property #18-4041-1)

-MPD PO Edgar Rodriguez footage (#18-4041-2)

-MPD PO Alex Eissens footage (#18-4041-3)

-MPD PO Joseph Pikulik footage (#18-4041-4)

**Recovery of Public Safety Statements**

On 10-10-18 at 1:00PM, I made contact with Captain Paul Formolo at the Milwaukee Police Dept. Administration Building.

Captain Formolo turned over the Public Safety Statement from each officer. I recovered these statements and entered them into property as evidence.

-MPD PO Bradley Baker (#18-4042-1)

-MPD PO Edgar Rodriguez (#18-4042-2)

-MPD PO Alex Eissens (#18-4042-3)

-MPD PO Joseph Pikulik (#18-4042-4)

These statements were also scanned and attached to this report.

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

Payroll Number:

5615

Pages:

2 Of 4

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### NAMES

#### Police

Skornia, Sgt Brian W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

Payroll Number :

5615

Pages:

3 of 4

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#             | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                 |                                |
| 18-004041 |        |            |                                 |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Bradley Baker Body Cam   | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Edgar Rodriguez Body Cam | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Alex Bissens Body Cam    | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 4         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Joseph Pikulik Body Cam  | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-004042 |        |            |                                 |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Bradley Baker PSS        | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Edgar Rodriguez PSS      | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Alex Bissens PSS         | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 4         | EVI    |            | MPD PO Joseph Pikulik PSS       | 1.000<br>\$1.00<br>[Recovered] |

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Skornia, Brian T.

Payroll Number :

5615

Pages:

4 of 4

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code -1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE****Milwaukee County Investigative Team Report**

This report is completed by Detective Stephen F. Kirby of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]/86) on October 10, 2018. The incident occurred in the parking lot of the multi-family apartments at 62 [REDACTED] North 101<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Milwaukee and involved only Officers of the Milwaukee Police Department. The City of Milwaukee incident number is 182830033. City of Wauwatosa Police are the lead investigative agency with master report number 18-25484.

**Search Warrants Obtained for Vehicles**

On October 15, 2018 I obtained search warrants in this case. The first warrant was obtained to seek evidence from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab item 35. That is a green Saturn auto recovered and entered into Wauwatosa Police property by Detective Hudson under item number 18-003972-1. The Saturn showed at least five bullet strikes and was recovered from the scene for further processing.

The Saturn was conveyed by tow truck, followed by Detective Hudson, to the WSCL Milwaukee Office, on October 15, 2018. The WSCL will be processing the auto and recovering the evidence. It was accepted by WSCL under their case number R18-4503, item B.

The second search warrant was for the silver 2010 Chevrolet Aveo which was WSCL item 40 and is entered into Wauwatosa Police property as property number 18-003971-1 by Detective Hudson. It was conveyed to the WSCL Milwaukee Office on October 16, 2018 by tow truck followed by Detective Hudson. The WSCL will be processing the auto and recovering the evidence. It was accepted by WSCL under their case number R18-4503, item C.

The results of the processing are pending

|                                            |                         |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. | Payroll Number:<br>5874 | Report Date:<br>10/16/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                       | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 3 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Attachments**

Copies of the search warrants and the Saturn's "receipt of physical evidence" form from WSCL were scanned and attached to the case. Copies were uploaded to the MAIT server as well.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

2 of 3

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :

5874

Pages:

3 of 3

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 2:            |

### NARRATIVE

This report was completed by Wauwatosa Police Detective James Donovan. The report is part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L. Smith, M/B, [REDACTED]/86. The incident occurred in the parking lot at 62[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> Street, City of Milwaukee.

### Initial response

On 10/10/18, I responded to the officer involved shooting at 6272 N. 101<sup>st</sup> Street. Upon arrival, I met with Sgt. Schultz. I was directed to respond to the residence of D[REDACTED] S[REDACTED], 37[REDACTED] N. Humboldt, [REDACTED], Milwaukee. D[REDACTED] is Alonzo Smith's mother.

### Interview of D[REDACTED] S[REDACTED]

I met with Milwaukee police Detectives Craig Thimm and Michael Martin at the residence. They had made contact with D[REDACTED], but had not briefed her on what occurred. The three of us went in the residence so I could speak with D[REDACTED].

I explained that there was an officer involved shooting, and that her son had sustained critical injuries. I went on to say that the Wauwatosa Police Department was the lead agency in the investigation. I asked D[REDACTED] if I could get some background information on Alonzo. She gave the following details:

Alonzo moved to his apartment on N. 101<sup>st</sup> in April of this year. He is single and has no children. Alonzo is unemployed and is on disability. Alonzo is a paranoid schizophrenic. He is on medication and sees a psychiatrist. When he is having an episode, he gets upset and angry. He was diagnosed in 2014.

|                                            |                         |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Donovan, James P. | Payroll Number:<br>5699 | Report Date:<br>10/16/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                       | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Page:<br>1 Of 6            |



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

I [REDACTED] said that Alonzo was shot by Chicago police officers a few years ago on a family member's porch. She said no charges were filed against him. I [REDACTED] last saw Alonzo on 10/09/18. She had to pay him some money she owed him. They met at Aldi, 225 E. Capitol Drive. I [REDACTED] said something did not seem right, and that he wanted to get away from her. While we were speaking, I [REDACTED]'s daughter, E [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] arrived at the home. C [REDACTED] was upset and urged I [REDACTED] to stop answering questions and start asking more of her own. C [REDACTED]'s agitated state made interviewing I [REDACTED] extremely difficult. I left my contact information and told I [REDACTED] I would call her later in the day.

I responded back to N. 101<sup>st</sup> Street, and after meeting with Sgt. Schultz, I went to the Milwaukee police administration building. A witness from the scene had been conveyed there, and I was assigned to interview him.

**Interview of witness T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], Milwaukee Police PAB**

I met with Milwaukee Police Detective Timothy Graham. He advised that the witness, T [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], M/B, [REDACTED]/86, was in an interview room. I went with Detective Graham to interview room 425B, where we met with C [REDACTED]. C [REDACTED] was told he was not under arrest, and was free to leave. The following is a summary of the interview, and is not meant to serve as a transcript:

I obtained biographical information. C [REDACTED] said he has been at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> Street, [REDACTED], for seven years. He is married to I [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]. C [REDACTED] has children, but he and I [REDACTED] are the only ones living at the apartment.

C [REDACTED] does not know Alonzo Smith by name. He only knows him as his neighbor and as the person involved in the incident today. Smith would come and go and was quiet. C [REDACTED] would say "hi" in passing. C [REDACTED] said Smith seemed like a normal guy. Smith drove a gray Chevy 4 door, possibly a Malibu or a Cruze.

This morning, sometime before 5:45am, C [REDACTED] heard three gunshots and glass breaking. C [REDACTED] went out the west door of the building to see what was

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

Payroll Number:

5699

Pages:

2 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

happening. The resident across the street, known as J [REDACTED], yelled to go back in the house. C [REDACTED] asked what was wrong, and J [REDACTED] said there is a guy out there with a gun. C [REDACTED] went back in the apartment. He told D [REDACTED] there was a guy outside with a gun. Five to ten minutes later, C [REDACTED] heard someone outside talking. He saw his neighbor across the hall (J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]) talking to Smith. C [REDACTED] went back outside, again using the west doors. W [REDACTED] was by his own car, and Smith was standing by his own car. Smith was saying something to W [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] said to Smith something to the effect of "hey, hey man, don't do that, he live(s) here." Smith said "oh so you all ain't scared." Smith walked around the car, and C [REDACTED] could see Smith had a handgun in each hand. C [REDACTED] turned and ran. As he was running, C [REDACTED] heard three gunshots. C [REDACTED] ran inside and called 911. He heard more shots when he was on the phone with the police. C [REDACTED] hung up, and then heard more shots. C [REDACTED] called the police again and said more shots were fired. C [REDACTED] said Smith's car was driven into the apartment building after he ran inside to call the police. C [REDACTED] said he was terrified.

We went over the statement again, and I drew a map of the apartment complex so C [REDACTED] could point out where Smith was standing. C [REDACTED] added that one of the two guns Smith had was a revolver. One was a small gun, and one was a big gun. As soon as C [REDACTED] saw the guns he ran. When C [REDACTED] got back inside the building, he said Ward was coming in the east door of the building. C [REDACTED] immediately locked his door. W [REDACTED] knocked on his door to make sure he called the police. C [REDACTED] positioned himself and his wife in what he thought was a safe location in the apartment.

C [REDACTED] heard a lot of yelling outside. After the yelling he heard shooting. The police came to his door and told him to get out. When C [REDACTED] went outside, he saw an officer doing chest compressions on Smith.

I asked how far C [REDACTED] was from Smith when Smith fired the three shots. He thought around 25 feet. I asked C [REDACTED] if he thought Smith was shooting at him. He could not say, as his reaction was to turn and run. C [REDACTED] also thought he saw taillights leaving the lot when the shooting initially started. He could not describe the vehicle.

I asked if he knew what Smith was wearing. He thought a white or gray shirt. I asked C [REDACTED] if he himself was armed. He said no.

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

Payroll Number:

5699

Pages:

3 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

I requested a photo of Smith for identification. Detective Graham brought photos of Smith and J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] identified both of them correctly.

The interview was completed, and [REDACTED] left the police administration building.

**Froedtert hospital, NICU/follow up with family**

In the evening of 10/11/18, along with Detective Sment, I went to Froedtert hospital, NICU, and met with the staff caring for Smith. Smith was being treated for gunshot wounds to his head, left arm and chest. At that point, his condition had stabilized. Because of reports Smith was in grave condition, I [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] and E [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were allowed to see him. Milwaukee police officers were there for hospital guard.

I maintained contact with D [REDACTED] and E [REDACTED] in the days following October 11<sup>th</sup>. On Tuesday, October 16<sup>th</sup>, I spoke with Milwaukee police Captain Joseph McLin. The Milwaukee police department was considering removing hospital guard at that time. The guard was ultimately lifted that afternoon.

On October 17<sup>th</sup>, I spoke with E [REDACTED]. We discussed the removal of the hospital guard, and her brother's current condition.

**Pronouncement of death/chain of custody/ME**

On October 18<sup>th</sup>, at 3:00pm, I called Froedtert hospital to check the condition of Smith. I was told all life support was removed at 1350 hours today. Along with Detective Warren, I went to Froedtert NICU to obtain more information. I was told that Smith's heart stopped at approximately 1430. However, because

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

Payroll Number:

5699

Pages:

4 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

all brain activity stopped on 10/17/18, he was pronounced deceased on that date.

Detective Warren and I stayed with Smith until the transport team arrived. Smith's body was in a secure body bag. The transport team removed him from the NICU and he was taken to the Froedtert morgue. He was secured there at 6:55pm.

I contacted Anne Marie Eschle at the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's office. She was aware Smith was deceased, and a transport team was en-route to Froedtert. An autopsy was scheduled for 10/19/18.

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

Payroll Number:

5699

Pages:

5 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Donovan, Det James W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

**Witness**

C [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] B/M-32 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St, [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI

DOB: [REDACTED]/1986

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Donovan, James P.

Payroll Number :

5699

Pages:

6 Of 6

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE****EVIDENCE RETURN**

On October 12, 2018, I took custody of two thumb drives from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. I turned the thumb drives over to Detective Stephen Kirby.

The return receipt has been attached to this report.

**EVIDENCE SUBMISSION TO CRIME LAB**

On October 16, 2018, I conveyed a Chevy Aveo to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for analysis. The Lab assigned #R18-4503 to this case.

The receipt has been attached to this report.

|                                          |                         |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hudson, Lisa M. | Payroll Number:<br>5380 | Report Date:<br>10/17/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                     | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                                     | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

On 10-15-18, I turned over to Milwaukee Police Department Capt. Joseph McLin a thumb drive containing photos taken by the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. The thumb drive had been placed into evidence (18-004023-1). A copy of the property release form is attached to this report.

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Schultz, Michael F. | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Report Date:<br>10/26/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5462                         | Payroll Number:<br>5462 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE****Milwaukee County Investigative Team Report**

This report is completed by Detective Stephen F. Kirby of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]/86) on October 10, 2018. The incident occurred in the parking lot of the multi-family apartments at 62 [REDACTED] North 101<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Milwaukee and involved only Officers of the Milwaukee Police Department. The City of Milwaukee incident number is 182830033. City of Wauwatosa Police are the lead investigative agency with master report number 18-25484.

**Chevrolet Aveo Returned to WUPD from WSCL**

On October 25, 2018 I responded to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab (WSCL) at 1578 South 11<sup>th</sup> Street in Milwaukee to take possession of the 2010 Chevrolet Aveo in this case. The Aveo is on Wauwatosa Police Property as item number 18-003971-1. It was at WSCL for evidence processing procedures and under WSCL item C in case R18-4503.

WSCL Forensic Scientists explained there were items of trajectory evidence and physical items related to the firearms involved in this case. They would forward those items to the appropriate WSCL division already working on additional submitted evidence in this case. WSCL reports regarding the vehicle process will be forwarded when complete.

The Chevrolet Aveo was towed by Dennis' Towing from WSCL to the secure outdoor storage lot at the Wauwatosa Police Department. The property entry was updated and the Evidence Release - Return form was scanned and attached to this case.

**State Patrol Data Processing of Chevrolet Aveo**

On October 29, 2018 I met with Trooper Glen Jones of the Wisconsin State Patrol to conduct the data imaging of the event data recorder in the Chevrolet Aveo.

|                                            |                         |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. | Payroll Number:<br>5874 | Report Date:<br>10/29/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                       | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 3 |



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

The specialized equipment and training required for this procedure is outside the scope of the WSCL so needed to be arranged separately. I provided access to the vehicle and keys in the secure outdoor storage area for the procedure. The keys for the Aveo were removed from property (18-4021-1) at my request by Property Clerk Karen Roy. After the processing the keys were resealed in the original packaging and returned to property under the same item number.

I provided Trooper Jones a copy of the search warrant for the Aveo. Trooper Jones conducted the process and reported that the vehicle's module did not record any events. No data related to the crash, vehicle operation or mechanical status is present in the data image. A formal report will be forthcoming and a copy of the imaged data. Those will be documented and archived at the time they are received.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

2 of 3

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Invest Othr Agency**

Jones, Trooper Glen W/M of 21115 E Moreland Bl, Waukesha, WI, 53186

Work Phone: (262) 785-4700

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :

5874

Pages:

3 of 3

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE****EVIDENCE SUBMISSION TO CRIME LAB**

On October 24, 2018, I conveyed numerous items for firearms to the Wisconsin State Crime Lab for analysis. The Lab assigned #R18-4503 to this case.

The receipt has been attached to this report.

|                                          |                         |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hudson, Lisa M. | Payroll Number:<br>5380 | Report Date:<br>11/09/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                     | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE****Milwaukee County Investigative Team Report**

This report is completed by Detective Stephen F. Kirby of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]/86) on October 10, 2018. The incident occurred in the parking lot of the multi-family apartments at 62 [REDACTED] North 101<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Milwaukee and involved only Officers of the Milwaukee Police Department. The City of Milwaukee incident number is 182830033. City of Wauwatosa Police are the lead investigative agency with master report number 18-25484.

**Reports Received from State Patrol**

On November 5, 2018 reports from the evidence documentation, collection and processing conducted by the Wisconsin State Patrol in this investigation were received. They were attached to the Wauwatosa Police Case and uploaded to secure Wauwatosa Police MAIT server.

|                                            |                         |                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. | Payroll Number:<br>5874 | Report Date:<br>11/13/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                       | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Page:<br>1 Of 2            |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Invest Othr Agency-1**

Jones, Trooper Glen W/M of 21115 E Moreland Bl, Waukesha, WI, 53186

Work Phone: (262) 785-4700

**Invest Othr Agency-2**

Moe, Trooper Peter M W/M

of WI State Patrol TRU/SOS 433 West St. Paul Ave., Suite 300,  
Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Work Phone: (608) 219-5519

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :

5874

Pages:

2 of 2

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

18-25484

**Evidence Return from Wisconsin Crime Lab**

On November 13, 2018 I, Detective Stephen F. Kirby, received evidence returned from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab in this case. The items were all sealed appropriately and returned to the Wauwatosa Police Department.

The items for Crime Lab case number R18-4503 returned were items:

"D", (fired bullet) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4020-1  
"E", (fired bullet) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4019-1  
"F", (fired bullet fragments) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4018-1  
"G", (fired bullet) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4017-1  
"H", (fired bullet) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4016-1  
"I", (fired bullet) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4015-1  
"J", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4014-2  
"K", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4014-1  
"L", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-10  
"M", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-09  
"N", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-08  
"O", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-07  
"P", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-06  
"Q", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-05

|                                            |                         |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Kirby, Stephen F. | Payroll Number:<br>5874 | Report Date:<br>11/14/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                       | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

"R", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-04

"S", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-03

"T", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-02

"U", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4011-1

"V", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-16

"W", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-15

"X", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-14

"Y", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-13

"Z", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-12

"AA", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-11

"AB", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-10

"AC", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-09

"AD", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-08

"AE", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-07

"AF", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-06

"AG", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-05

"AH", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-04

"AI", (Smith and Wesson magazine) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-03

"AJ", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-02

"AK", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4009-01

"AL", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4003-2

"AM", (fired cartridge case) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4003-1

"AN", (Smith and Wesson model 66 revolver) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-4000-1

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

2 Of 4

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

"AO", (Springfield XDe 9mm handgun) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-3999-1  
"AP", (Smith and Wesson M&P handgun) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-3970-1  
"AQ", (Smith and Wesson M&P handgun) Wauwatosa PD inventory 18-3969-1

The return receipt was scanned and attached to this case. I returned the guns to storage location C-3E1 and all other items to C-3E2.

**WSCL Reports Received**

I also received two reports on the laboratory testing conducted on the above items. The reports are numbers 6 and 7 for the crime lab. Both were scanned and attached to the case. Copies were placed into the MAIT server under this case. The reports detail the ballistic testing, identification and NIBNS results.

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number:

5874

Pages:

3 of 4



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :

5874

Pages:

4 of 4

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                            |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                           | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE****EVIDENCE TRANSFER OF CUSTODY**

On Wednesday, 11/14/18 at 4:35pm, I (Det. Martin Keck, Sq. 540) transferred custody of two cell phones (Item 18-003990-008 & 18-003990-009) from the Cellular Forensics Lab to the Property Room Evidence Locker #1. Each phone was sealed in separate plastic bags.

|                                          |                         |                             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Keck, Martin N. | Payroll Number:<br>6295 | Report Date:<br>11/14/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                     | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

749 W State St, Milwaukee, WI, 53203

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### NAMES

#### Police

Keck, Det Martin N W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Keck, Martin N.

Payroll Number :

6295

Pages:

2 of 2

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                          | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

On 11-15-18, I turned over a Remington 870 shotgun and ammunition (property # 18-004007-1) to Milwaukee Police Department District #4 Sgt. Kevin Panfil. The property release form was signed and is attached to this report.

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Schultz, Michael F. | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Report Date:<br>11/20/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                         | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

# Wauwatosa Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number:

5438

Pages:

2 of 2

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                          | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

On 11-16-18, I turned over twenty pieces of property recovered in this incident to D [REDACTED] S [REDACTED], the mother of Alonzo Smith. The property release form containing the property numbers and description of the property was signed and is attached to this report.

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Schultz, Michael F. | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Report Date:<br>11/20/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                         | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                          | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

On 01/14/19, I, Sgt. Shane Wrucke, released the 2010 Chevy Aveo, property #18-3971-1, to Alonzo Smith's mother, D [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] (F/B [REDACTED]/62), per Det. Lt. Schultz. D [REDACTED] S [REDACTED] signed the property release form, which was attached to this report.

|                                           |                         |                             |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Wrucke, Shane R. | Payroll Number:<br>6454 | Report Date:<br>01/14/2019  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5438                      | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Other**

S [REDACTED], D [REDACTED] B/F-56 of 37 [REDACTED] N Humboldt, Milwaukee, WI, 53212

DOB: [REDACTED]/1962

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Wrucke, Shane R.

Payroll Number :

6454

Pages:

2 of 2



**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                          | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

I received the Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Autopsy Protocol report and Toxicology results for Alonzo L. Smith M/B [REDACTED]-86. The documents were scanned and attached to this report.

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Schultz, Michael F. | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Report Date:<br>02/15/2019  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                         | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Deceased**

Smith, Alonzo L B/M-31 of 26 [REDACTED] N 48TH ST, MILWAUKEE, WI, 53210

DOB: [REDACTED]/1986

HT: 601 WT: 225 Hair: Black

Eyes: Brown

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number :

5438

Pages:

2 of 2

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                          | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

On 02-14-19, I received a letter from Milwaukee County Chief Deputy District Attorney Kent Lovern regarding the officer involved shooting death of Alonzo L. Smith M/B [REDACTED]-86. Chief Deputy DA Lovern concluded that MPD Officers Bradley Baker and Edgar Rodriguez acted in accordance with Wisconsin State Law and that their use of deadly force was justified. A copy of the letter is attached to this report.

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Schultz, Michael F. | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Report Date:<br>02/15/2019  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                         | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Schultz, Lt Michael W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number :

5438

Pages:

2 of 2

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-025484 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>ASSIST                          | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE****Milwaukee County Investigative Team Report**

This report is completed by Detective Stephen F. Kirby of the Wauwatosa Police Department as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) investigation into the officer involved shooting of Alonzo L. Smith (M/B [REDACTED]/86) on October 10, 2018. The incident occurred in the parking lot of the multi-family apartments at 62 [REDACTED] North 101<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Milwaukee and involved only Officers of the Milwaukee Police Department. The City of Milwaukee incident number is 182830033. City of Wauwatosa Police are the lead investigative agency with master report number 18-25484.

**Wisconsin State Crime Lab (WSCL) Reports and Photos Received**

On February 14, 2019 I received two exact copies of the scene photos taken by WSCL during the scene processing. Each packet contains a data disc, printed photo log, printed color thumbnail sized photo proof sheets and a copy of WSCL report number 5 under their case number R18-4503. A copy of report number 5 was also scanned and attached to the case.

Each identical packet was entered under item numbers 19-0644-1 and 19-0644-2.

|                                              |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Schultz, Michael F. | Payroll Number:<br>5438 | Report Date:<br>02/15/2019  |
| Reviewed by:<br>5615                         | Payroll Number:<br>5615 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 3 |

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Police**

Kirby, Det Stephen W/M of 1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Work Phone: (414) 471-8430

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Schultz, Michael F.

Payroll Number :

5438

Pages:

2 of 3

**Wauwatosa Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-025484

Incident Location:

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                               | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                                   |                                |
| 19-000644 |        |            |                                                   |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | WSCL photos packets from scene processing. copy 1 | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | WSCL photo packet of scene processing. copy 2     | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Kirby, Stephen F.

Payroll Number :

5874

Pages:

3 of 3

LEAD AGENCY Wauwatosa PO CASE# 18-25484

INVESTIGATING AGENCY \_\_\_\_\_ CASE # \_\_\_\_\_

INCIDENT CITY MILWAUKEE Date/Time of Photos 10/10/2018 9:48 AM

Officer/Detective Bradley M BAKER Involved or Witness \_\_\_\_\_

Rank PO Department MPD

INJURED NINE TYPE OF INJURIES \_\_\_\_\_

Weapon #1 Make S&W Model M&P 40 Caliber 40

S/N [REDACTED]

Weapon Fired/Discharged? Yes ☒ No \_\_\_\_\_

Total Magazines on Person 1 Magazine Capacity 15

Rounds Loaded in Magazine Per Dept. Policy \_\_\_\_\_

Round in Chamber? Yes ☒ No \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine In Weapon (Actual Rounds) 13 Ammo Brand SPER

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) 14 Ammo Brand SPER

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Weapon #2 Make \_\_\_\_\_ Model \_\_\_\_\_ Caliber \_\_\_\_\_

S/N \_\_\_\_\_

Weapon Fired/Discharged? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

Total Magazines on Person \_\_\_\_\_ Magazine Capacity \_\_\_\_\_

Rounds Loaded in Magazine Per Dept. Policy \_\_\_\_\_

Round in Chamber? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine In Weapon (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

*15 shots fired*  
*(upper mag left on scene)*



LEAD AGENCY WAUKESHA PD CASE# 18-25484

INVESTIGATING AGENCY Waukesha CASE # 18-25484

INCIDENT CITY MILWAUKEE Date/Time of Photos 10/10/2018 0930

Officer/Detective Eduan R. Rodriguez Involved or Witness \_\_\_\_\_

Rank P.O. Department MPD

INJURED \_\_\_\_\_ TYPE OF INJURIES \_\_\_\_\_

Weapon #1 Make Smith & Wesson Model M&P 40 Caliber .40

S/N [REDACTED]

Weapon Fired/Discharged? Yes ☒ No \_\_\_\_\_

Total Magazines on Person 3 Magazine Capacity ~~15~~ 15

Rounds Loaded in Magazine Per Dept. Policy \_\_\_\_\_

Round in Chamber? Yes ☒ No \_\_\_\_\_

10 Shots Fired

Magazine In Weapon (Actual Rounds) 4 Ammo Brand S&W

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) 14 Ammo Brand S&W

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) 13 Ammo Brand S&W

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Weapon #2 Make TASER Model X2 Caliber ECU

S/N [REDACTED]

Weapon Fired/Discharged? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No ☒

Cartridge in TASER  
Total Magazines on Person 2 Magazine Capacity 2

Rounds Loaded in Magazine Per Dept. Policy \_\_\_\_\_

Round in Chamber? Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine In Weapon (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

Add'l Magazine (Actual Rounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Ammo Brand \_\_\_\_\_

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |               | Franklin Police Department |         | Incident Report    |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------|
| Incident: Mutual Aid Given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Incident Report Number:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | Between: Date - Time       |         | And/At: Date-Time  |              |
| 18-024801                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |                            |         | 10/10/18 05:43     |              |
| Incident Location:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| 62 N 101st St                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Offense - 1:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | Offense - 2:               |         | Offense - 3:       |              |
| 9006                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Offense - 5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | Offense - 6:               |         | Offense - 7:       |              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               | DOB:                       |         | Race/Sex           |              |
| CN P, V                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | /1984                      |         | B/F                |              |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |                            |         | Home Phone Number  |              |
| 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |                            |         | Work Phone Number  |              |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |                            |         | Cell Phone Number  |              |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               | DOB:                       |         | Race/Sex           |              |
| CN W, C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | /2014                      |         | B/F                |              |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |               |                            |         | Home Phone Number  |              |
| 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               |                            |         | Work Phone Number  |              |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               |                            |         | Cell Phone Number  |              |
| <p><b>SUMMARY</b></p> <p>On Wednesday, 10/10/18, <b>DET JASON IRELAND</b> and myself were assigned to respond to 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI 53225, to assist with an officer involved shooting as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team.</p> <p>See supplementary report for more details.</p> |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| License Number:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | State:        | Expiration Year:           | Vin:    | Insurance Company: |              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               |                            |         |                    |              |
| Other Vehicle Information:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               |                            |         | NCIC#              |              |
| Reporting Officer(s):                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |                            |         | Payroll Number :   | Report Date: |
| Zalewski, Brian R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               |                            |         | 0973               | 10/11/2018   |
| Time Received:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Time Cleared: | Unit(s) Assigned:          | Pages:  |                    |              |
| 08:49:30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17:54:09      | 51, 52                     | 1 OF 2  |                    |              |
| Reviewed by:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               | Payroll Number :           | Copy To |                    |              |
| Fadness, Jeremy J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               | 0116                       |         |                    |              |

Date:

10/11/2018

Offense - 1:

9006

Incident Report Number:

18-024801

**Franklin Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-024801

Incident Location:

62 [REDACTED] N 101st St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Contact-1**

G [REDACTED], N [REDACTED] [REDACTED] B/F-9 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St, [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2008

**Contact-2**

P [REDACTED], E [REDACTED] [REDACTED] B/M-15 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2003

Reporting Officer(s):

Zalewski, Brian R.

Payroll Number :

0973

Pages:

2 Of 2



## Franklin Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                     |                              |                  |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-024801 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101st St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |                  |
| New Incident:                        | Original Offense - 1:<br>9006       | New Offense - 1:             | New Offense - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

On Wednesday, 10/10/18, DET JASON IRELAND and myself were assigned to respond to 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI 53225, to assist with an officer involved shooting as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team.

At approximately 0915 hours, DET IRELAND and myself arrived on scene. We were briefed and updated with the investigation.

During the incident, a vehicle traveled into apartment # at 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI 53225. The resident who resides there was identified as V P, F/B, /84 (cell - -). P has three children who reside with her who were identified as: E P, M/B, /2003 (15 year old), N G, F/B, /2008 (9 year old) and C W, F/B, /2014 (4 year old).

DET IRELAND and myself were assigned to interview the children who were now at their grandparents house located at 42 W Congress Ave. DET IRELAND and myself transported V to her mother's house. At 42 W Congress Ave we met with V's children. DET IRELAND interviewed E while I interviewed N. We decided C, due to her only being 4 years of age, would not be interviewed.

I sat with N on a bed in a bedroom in the residence. This interview was audio recorded.

Interview with N G

N lives at 62 N 101 St, #. Her apartment is a two bedroom unit with one bathroom, a living room and kitchen. N shares a bedroom with her two other siblings, while her mother has her own bedroom.

N woke up at approximately 0458 hours. After washing up she got dressed. N was in her mother's bedroom when she first heard a "Pow". N described the sound as a firework going off. She then went into the living room when she heard a second "Pow".

After the first "Pow", N believed she heard a second "Pow" approximately 5 seconds later. According to N first telling me what she could remember, at some point she went into the living room when she heard another "Pow" and it startled her. She ran back into her mother's bedroom where the entire family was together. V told the children she thinks someone was shooting outside. V told everyone to get down on the ground. V decided to get up to see what was happening outside when she says, "Somebody's shooting. I think I see the manager out there." V laid back on the ground with her children on the bedroom floor.

At some point N heard a police officer yelling what she thought was, "Stop, put your hands down." N believed the police officer repeated that phrase approximately 3- 4 times.

I asked N how far away the shouting sounded? N stated she

|                                             |                         |                            |                 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Zalewski, Brian R. | Payroll Number:<br>0973 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018 |                 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Fadness, Jeremy J.          | Payroll Number:<br>0116 | Copy To:                   | Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

## Franklin Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number:

18-024801

Incident Location:

62 N 101st St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

believed the shouting was just outside her apartment in the middle of the parking lot of the apartment complex. After hearing the police officer shouting, N believed the subject that the police officer was shouting at was not listening. After the shouting, N heard, "Pow pow pow". N then heard a "Big old earthquake in our house". N was crying, and later found out the loud shaking was from a car that had entered their living room by driving through an exterior wall. N said there was smoke from the car. V told the kids to go outside to get away from the car. When N saw the car in the living room she started crying even harder. N did not know if there was anyone in the car.

When N and her family exited her apartment and walked outside, she said she saw a lot of police cars and a fire truck. There was also a lot of police officers and fire fighters. Police officers asked N's mother, V, if they lived in the unit that the car crashed into. N describes it as still being dark outside. N saw a man, who she thinks was the man that was shooting, and saw a policeman "pumping" on that man's chest. N described the man who was receiving medical attention from the police officer as wearing a white t-shirt, light blue jeans and shoes.

I asked N what else she can remember. N said police officers told everyone to back up and started putting up yellow police tape. L, the neighbor across the street, saw N and her family standing outside. L invited the entire family into her house and fed the children breakfast. Police officers eventually came to the house and spoke to L. C (the father of C W) drove the 3 children to their grandparents house at 42 W Congress Ave.

This concluded my interview with N.

I later assisted the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team with a search of unit #, at 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI 53225. At approximately 1515 hours, I assumed the task of master property log scribe by written documentation of what items of evidence were located in the unit, when, where and by what law enforcement official. The members of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team involved in searching of unit # consisted of; SGT HAVICAN, West Allis PD (photos), DET MADDEN, West Allis PD (search), DET IRELAND, Franklin PD (search), DET SHORT, Wauwatosa PD (search), DET ZIELINSKI, Wauwatosa PD (search), and myself.

Search of Unit #, 62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI 53225

- A- Samsung cell phone, silver and black.  
Located on the bedroom dresser.  
1519 hours by DET MADDEN
- B- Single hand written note  
Located on the north side of the bedroom dresser.  
1523 hours by DET MADDEN
- C- Clipboard of numerous hand written notes

Reporting Officer(s):

Zalewski, Brian R.

Payroll Number:

0973

Pages:

2 Of 4



## Franklin Police Department

## Continuation

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-024801                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Incident Location:<br>62 [REDACTED] N 101st St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| <p>Located on bedroom dresser.<br/>1525 hours by DET MADDEN</p> <p>D- Green and white metal marijuana pipe<br/>Pipe was wrapped in a white sock, sealed in a small mason jar on the bedroom dresser.<br/>1525 hours by DET MADDEN</p> <p>E- Paperwork for ALONZO SMITH, claims management from Walmart<br/>Located in top left bedroom dresser drawer.<br/>1530 hours by DET MADDEN</p> <p>F- LG touch cell phone<br/>Located in a lock box in cabinet above the stove in kitchen.<br/>1532 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>G- 2 credit cards<br/>(1) Chase ATM card, Card # [REDACTED]<br/>(1) Direct express Mastercard, Card # [REDACTED], in name of Alonzo L Smith<br/>Located in a lock box in cabinet above the stove in kitchen.<br/>1532 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>H- Hand written notes<br/>Located in a lock box in cabinet above the stove in kitchen.<br/>1532 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>I- (1) Hornady 357 Magnum hollow point round<br/>Located in a lock box in cabinet above the stove in kitchen.<br/>1532 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>J- Springfield magazine loaded w/ (9) rounds of Hornady 9mm ammunition<br/>Located in lock box in living room.<br/>1542 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>K- Amazon fire tablets, (1) red in color, (1) black in color<br/>Located in a lock box in living room.<br/>1542 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>L- Leather knife sheath, w/ sharpening stone<br/>Located in a Hefty garbage bag cardboard box, on top shelf of hallway closet.<br/>1546 hours by DET ZIELINSKI</p> <p>M- Hornady box 9mm luger ammunition<br/>13 rounds remain in a 25 count box<br/>Located in a lock box on west wall of bedroom.<br/>1546 hours by DET MADDEN</p> <p>N- Hornady box 357 magnum ammunition<br/>15 rounds remain in a 25 count box</p> |                                                |                              |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Zalewski, Brian R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Payroll Number:<br>0973                        | Pages:<br>3 Of 4             |

## Franklin Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-024801

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101st St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Located in a lock box on west wall of bedroom.  
1546 hours by DET MADDEN

O- Miscellaneous identifiers for Alonzo Smith  
Netspend card, payment receipts, medicade/ HMO items  
Located in a lock box on west wall of bedroom.  
1546 hours by DET MADDEN

P- Wrapper for K2 goldleaf gummy sours watermelon THC infused  
Located on the coffee table in living room  
1603 hours by DET ZIELINSKI

Q- Identifiers and wallet for Alonzo Smith  
Black wallet containing; social security card, Visa debit card,  
medicade card  
Located in a gray backpack on ground in front of closet in bedroom.  
1609 hours by DET IRELAND

R- HP laptop computer  
Located on the top shelf of the bedroom closet.  
1606 hours by DET MADDEN

S- Dell external hard-drive  
Located on the top shelf of the bedroom closet.  
1606 hours by DET MADDEN

I made copies of the audio interviews conducted by DET IRELAND and myself. A disc will be placed on property inventory at the Franklin Police Department. 2 copies will also be made and turned over to Wauwatosa PD, for the Milwaukee County District Attorney's Office.

Franklin PD reports for Case# 18-24801, are associated with reports from other jurisdictions noted below.

Milwaukee PD 18-283-0033

West Allis PD 18-041996

Wauwatosa PD 18-025484

Reporting Officer(s):

Zalewski, Brian R.

Payroll Number:

0973

Pages:

4 Of 4

## Franklin Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                     |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-024801 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101st St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018         |
| New Incident:                        | Original Offense - 1:<br>9006       | New Offense - 1:<br>New Offense - 2: |

## NARRATIVE

WEDNESDAY, 10/10/2018,

On the above listed date at approximately 0800 hours, DET ZALEWSKI and I were called out as part of the Milwaukee Area Investigators Team (MAIT) to 62 North 101st Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. I was advised it was in reference to an officer involved shooting involving two Milwaukee Police Officers. The Milwaukee Police Department received a disturbance call at approximately 0543 hours and encountered the suspect identified as ALONZO SMITH, M/B, DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/86. Officers ended up exchanging gunfire with SMITH in the parking lot of 62 North 101st Street, which is a multi-unit apartment complex. SMITH was shot by responding officers while exchanging gunfire and transported to the hospital. The MAIT was activated with Wauwatosa Police Department designated as the lead agency, see their supplement reports under case 18-25484. Also reference all Milwaukee Police Reports under case 18-2830033.

During the incident SMITH's vehicle was placed into gear and ran through apartment [REDACTED], in reverse, coming to a stop in the living room area. At the time, the occupants of the apartment were V [REDACTED] P [REDACTED], F/B, DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/84, N [REDACTED] G [REDACTED], F/B, DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/03 (DAUGHTER), E [REDACTED] P [REDACTED], M/B, DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/03 (SON), and C [REDACTED] W [REDACTED], F/B, DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/14 (DAUGHTER). The apartment is located on the South side of the building adjacent to the complex parking lot. The parking lot is located approximately three feet South of the apartment. DET ZALEWSKI and I arrived at approximately 0913 hours, SGT SCHULTZ (Wauwatosa PD) advised that N [REDACTED], E [REDACTED] and C [REDACTED] were taken to their grandmother's house located at 42 West Congress Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. DET ZALEWSKI and I responded to West Congress Avenue with V [REDACTED] in order to speak with N [REDACTED] and E [REDACTED] about the incident. DET ZALEWSKI spoke with N [REDACTED], for additional information see DET ZALEWSKI's supplemental report. I spoke with E [REDACTED] about the incident and would activate by department issued OLYMPUS audio recorder for the conversation. I spoke with E [REDACTED] in the living room of the single story residence. The following is a summary of the interview, for a more detailed account of the interview, reference the audio disc attached to the case file.

E [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] INTERVIEW

E [REDACTED] stated he lives at 62 North 101st Street, Apartment [REDACTED], Milwaukee, Wisconsin. E [REDACTED] stated he went to bed at approximately 8:00pm last night. He woke up at approximately 4:30am and began getting ready for school. Once E [REDACTED] finished getting ready (brushing teeth, washing up, etc),

|                                            |                         |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Ireland, Jason G. | Payroll Number:<br>1051 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Fadness, Jeremy J.         | Payroll Number:<br>0116 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 3 |



## Franklin Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number  
18-024801Incident Location:  
62 N 101st StIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

he went and woke his two younger sisters (N and C). E stated as his sisters were getting ready for school he went to his room and watched Fox 6 news. While he was in his room watching the news he thought he heard three firecrackers. He turned his television off in his bedroom and went into the living room and turned on that television. At this time, E's sisters came into the living room as well. E stated while in the living room he heard another three fire crackers go off. He stated these fire crackers sounded louder and closer then the previous three he heard. E stated he thought these may have been gun shots instead of fire crackers.

E turned off the television in the living room and went to his mother's (V) bedroom with his two sisters. He went into his mother's bedroom and told her he heard gun shots outside. E's mother told him to go into the kitchen and turn off the ceiling fan so they could hear what was happening. E heard some arguing between what sounded like two people. E went back to his mother's bedroom and heard the property manager in the hallway telling somebody to "call the cops". E heard the property manager repeat himself three times. E's mother told him and his sisters to get on the ground while in her room. E laid on the ground and heard police sirens approximately one minute after hearing the property manager yelling to call the police. Next, he heard voices yelling, "put the gun down" "Let me see your hands". E stated he heard the voices repeat these commands three times. Next, he heard about twenty gun shots exchanged back and forth. E heard a car accelerate and heard a loud noise. E said his mom crawled to the door and saw a car in the living room. E's mom told them to get out of the apartment and into the hallway because the car was smoking.

E said they all went out into the hallway of the apartment but saw the car in the living room. E described the car as being in the backward position tilted to one side. E saw three police officers in the hallway who were telling people to stay in their apartments. E said they advised the police that a car was in their apartment. The police told them to go to the other side of the apartment building. E and his family eventually went across the street. As he exited he saw a female police officer performing CPR on the "suspect", in the parking lot. E said the Fire Department arrived approximately two minutes later and tried removing the car. E estimated the time to be approximately 7:00am as they arrived. E and his family went to the neighbor's house adjacent to the apartment parking lot where the incident took place.

E said once they got into their neighbor's house they all "cooled" down. E played "Fort Knight" after he cooled down. E stated C's father came to the house and inquired about the incident. Eventually C's father drove E and his two sisters to their grandmother's house located at 42 West Congress Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. This concluded my interview with E. E was provided with my contact information and advised to contact me if he remembered anything else about the incident. This concluded my interview with E.

At approximately 1137 hours, DET ZALEWSKI and I responded back to 62 North 101st Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. We were advised we would be needed

Reporting Officer(s):  
Ireland, Jason G.Payroll Number:  
1051Pages:  
2 Of 3

## Franklin Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-024801

Incident Location:

62 [REDACTED] N 101st St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

to assist in the search of apartment [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED]. We awaited search warrants to be completed and signed by a judge. Once we were informed the warrants were signed we had a briefing about the searches before being split into search groups. DET ZALEWSKI and I assisted in the search of apartment [REDACTED] belonging to the suspect, SMITH. West Allis Crime Scene personnel were in charge of the search and processing of the searched areas. I had knowledge of the locations of the following items:

2- SINGLE GUN SAFES (KITCHEN CABINET ABOVE STOVE AND UNDER COFFEE TABLE IN LIVING ROOM)

IDENTIFYING DOCUMENTS AND WALLET (FOUND IN BACKPACK LOCATED IN SMITH'S BEDROOM)

The above listed items were photographed, collected, and inventoried per West Allis Police Department policies. For additional information see West Allis Police personnel's supplemental reports.

Reporting Officer(s):

Ireland, Jason G.

Payroll Number:

1051

Pages:

3 Of 3

| Franklin Police Department                                                   |                          |                            | Property Report                     |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| Property Number:<br>18-001883                                                | Case Number<br>18-024801 | Location:<br>62 N 101st St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 08:49: |           |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)<br>Franklin, Police                               |                          |                            | DOB:                                | Race/Sex: |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)<br>9455 W Loomis Rd Franklin, WI, 53132 |                          |                            | Home Phone Number:                  |           |

#### Details of Recovery

|                                                 |                 |                                              |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                 | Recovery Date:<br>10/12/2018 15:11:10        |                                         |
| Found in Possession of:                         |                 | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)         |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained: | Sent to Property Room<br>10/12/2018 15:11:10 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

| Item# | Type | Reason |
|-------|------|--------|
|-------|------|--------|

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| 1 | Article | Evidence |
|---|---------|----------|

**Description:** Recorded interview of E and P and N G

**Quan/Value:** 1.000 / \$2.00

**Disposition:** Sent To Property Room

|                                         |                    |                                   |                    |                            |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Zalewski, Brian R | ID Number:<br>0973 | Reviewed by:<br>Fadness, Jeremy J | ID Number:<br>0116 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|

#### Disposition of Property

|                             |                     |                                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership: | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: |                     | Owner - Address:                          |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: |                     | Signature of Officer Releasing Property:  |



**Glendale Police Department****Incident Report**

Incident:

Assist Other Agency

Incident Report Number:

18-012539

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

10/10/18

05:43

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD, Glendale, WI, 53209

Offense - 1:

9015

Offense - 2:

Offense - 3:

Offense - 4:

Offense - 5:

Offense - 6:

Offense - 7:

Offense - 8:

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

**NAMES****Police Officer-1**

Wall, Adam W/ of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy;GL, Glendale,WI,53209  
Work Phone:(414) 228-1753

**Police Officer-2**

Purtell, Scott W/ of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy;GL, Glendale,WI,53209  
Work Phone:(414) 228-1753

**Field Interrogation-1**

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

Wall, Adam

Payroll Number :

P12414

Report Date:

10/10/2018

Time Received:

07:22:11

Time Cleared:

12:42:19

Unit(s) Assigned:

722, 726

Pages:

1 Of 6

Reviewed by:

7alang

Payroll Number :

P12421

Copy To

Date:

10/10/2018

Offense - 1:

9015

Incident Report Number:

18-012539

**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

B■■■■, K■■■■ W/M-69 of 100■■ W Mill Rd, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1949

Home Phone: (■■■) ■■■-■■■

**Field Interrogation-2**

B■■■■, C■■■■ W/F-64 of 100■■ W Mill Rd, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1953

Home Phone: (■■■) ■■■-■■■

**Field Interrogation-3**

G■■■■, J■■■■ B/F-33 of 63■■ N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1985

Cell Phone: (■■■) ■■■-■■■

**Field Interrogation-4**

H■■■■, T■■■■ B/F-39 of 63■■ N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1979

Cell Phone: (■■■) ■■■-■■■

**Field Interrogation-5**

C■■■■, C■■■■ B/M-58 of 63■■ N 100th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1959

Cell Phone: (■■■) ■■■-■■■

**Mentioned in Report**

C■■■■, R■■■■ B/F-59 of 63■■ N 100th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1959

**Field Interrogation-6**

M■■■■, B■■■■ W/F-50 of 63■■ N 100th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: ■■/■■/1968

Cell Phone: (■■■) ■■■-■■■

Reporting Officer(s):

Wall, Adam

Payroll Number:

P12414

Pages:

2 Of 6

**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq# | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial# | Quan/Value |
|------|--------|------------|---------------------|------------|
|------|--------|------------|---------------------|------------|

=====

18-003313

1 EVI

DVD containing audio files  
from digital recorder

1.000

\$0.00

[Recovered]

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Wall, Adam

Payroll Number :

P12414

Pages:

3 Of 6

**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

18-012539

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

10/10/2018

**NARRATIVE**

18-012539

Day Shift

Detective Wall

M.C.I.T. Call Out

On Wednesday, 10/10/18, at about 7:30 A.M., I, Detective Wall, along with Detective Purtell, responded to 62█ N. 101th St., in Milwaukee, regarding a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (M.A.I.T.) call out for the Milwaukee Police Department (MPD Incident #18-283-0033). Wauwatosa PD was the lead agency assigned (Wauwatosa PD Incident #18-025484).

Upon arrival, we met with members of the M.A.I.T. and were briefed by Sgt. Brian Skornia, of the Wauwatosa PD. We were provided a short briefing:

On 10/10/18, at about 5:43 A.M., MPD was dispatched to the area of 62█ N. 101st St. regarding a shots fired call. MPD Officers arrived at the scene, and at 5:52 A.M., shots fired is called out by the officers on scene. MPD Officers had confronted a subject, identified as Alonzo Smith, M/B █/█/86, in the parking lot of 62█ N. 101st St., and observed he was armed. Smith was subsequently shot and was transported to a hospital for treatment.

Det. Purtell and I were assigned to assist in the canvas of the area and attempted to make contact at the following addresses:

-100█ W. Mill Rd. (one block north of 62█ N. 101th St.). Contact was made with the home owners, identified verbally as K█ B█, M/W █/█/49, and C█ B█, F/W █/█/53. The following is a synopsis.

Between 5:45 A.M., and 5:51 A.M., C█ advised she was awake in bed and heard a series of gun shots, which sounded like firecrackers. She believed she heard about 10 to 15 "continual pops". She then observed a squad east on W. Mill Rd., "rushing to the scene". She then heard the sirens and numerous other squads/fire trucks arriving.

K█ advised that he was sleeping during most of the incident and was awoken by the sirens of the responding squads and fire equipment. K█ did not hear any gun shots.

-63█ N. 101st St. (one house south of 100█ W. Mill Rd.). Contact was made with the resident, verbally identified as J█ G█, F/B █/█/85. The following is a synopsis.

Reporting Officer(s):

Wall, Adam

Payroll Number :

P12414

Pages:

4 Of 6



**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

G[REDACTED] advised that she only heard the sirens of the responding squads and other emergency vehicles. G[REDACTED] believed that her neighbor "M[REDACTED]" and "M[REDACTED]'s daughter", at 63[REDACTED] N. 101st St., may have heard the shooting. At about 6:00 A.M., G[REDACTED] stepped outside her apartment, spoke with "M[REDACTED]" and observed the responding squads and emergency vehicles. While speaking with "M[REDACTED]", G[REDACTED] was told that the shooting may have occurred at a nearby gas station, at about 5:30 A.M. or 5:45 A.M.

-63[REDACTED] N. 101st St. (side by side with 63[REDACTED] N. 101st St.). Contact was made with the resident, verbally identified as T[REDACTED] H[REDACTED], F/B [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/79. The following is a synopsis.

H[REDACTED] was home and had awoken at 5:30 A.M., to get ready for work (bus driver). She initially heard a "pow pow", then another "pow pow", a vehicle speeding past her residence southbound on N. 101st St., and then heard "a lot" of gunshots. She thought it sounded "like a movie". She believed the first set of gun shots sounded further away, and the next set of gun shots sounded closer. She did not see the speeding vehicle and could not provide a description.

-63[REDACTED] N. 100th St. (one block to the east of 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St.). No contact was made with any of the resident's of the four family apartment complex. We were unable to gain entry into the secure common area.

-63[REDACTED] N. 100th St. (one house north of 63[REDACTED] N. 100th St.). No contact was made at the residence. It did not appear that anyone was inside the residence. A business card was left, requesting the resident to contact the GLPD.

-63[REDACTED] N. 100th St. (side by side duplex with 63[REDACTED] N. 100th St.). No contact was made at the residence. It did not appear that anyone was inside the residence. A business card was left, requesting the resident to contact the GLPD.

At about 4:00 P.M., Det. Purtell received a telephone call from a subject that identified himself as C[REDACTED] C[REDACTED], M/B [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/59. C[REDACTED] advised that he was responding to the business card left by Det. Purtell. C[REDACTED] advised that he, and his wife R[REDACTED] C[REDACTED], F/B [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/59, heard approximately 4 gun shots at about 5:40 A.M. C[REDACTED] was unable to provide any further information.

-63[REDACTED] N. 100th St. (one house north of 63[REDACTED] N. 100th St.). No contact was made at the residence. It did not appear that anyone was inside the residence. A business card was left, requesting the resident to contact the GLPD.

On Friday, 10/12/18, at about 5:20 P.M., I, made telephone contact with a

Reporting Officer(s):

Wall, Adam

Payroll Number:

P12414

Pages:

5 Of 6



**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

subject that identified herself as E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], F/W [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/68. M [REDACTED] advised that she is the resident at 63 [REDACTED] N. 100th St., however was not at home the morning of 10/10/18 and did not return until 5:00 P.M. on that date.

The above interviews were recorded using the GLPD Olympus digital recorder. I placed the interviews onto a DVD, inventoried one copy into GLPD Property (#18-003313-1), and provided two copies to Wauwatosa PD.

After completing the canvas, Det. Purtell and I were assigned to interview a witness, J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED], M/B [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/53, at the GLPD. See Det. Purtell's report for details.

Submitted By:

Detective Adam R. Wall

Reporting Officer(s):

Wall, Adam

Payroll Number:

P12414

Pages:

6 Of 6

**Glendale Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                                            |                                      |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-012539 | Incident Location:<br>5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 53209 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018         |
| New Incident:                        | Original Offense - 1:<br>9015                                              | New Offense - 1:<br>New Offense - 2: |

**NAMES****Police Officer**

Purtell, Scott W/ of 5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy; GL, Glendale, WI, 53209  
Work Phone: (414) 228-1753

**Witness**

W [REDACTED], [REDACTED] B/M-64 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St Apt [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI  
DOB: [REDACTED] 1953  
HT: 506 WT: 175 Hair: Black  
Eyes: Brown  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]

-----

|                                         |                           |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Purtell, Scott | Payroll Number:<br>P12409 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>7alang                  | Payroll Number:<br>P12421 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 8 |

# Glendale Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number  
18-012539

Incident Location:  
5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:  
10/10/2018

### PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                    |                                |
| 18-003355 |        |            |                                    |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Maps Viewed by W [REDACTED]        | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | Photo Array Viewed by W [REDACTED] | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 18-003356 |        |            |                                    |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | DVD with W [REDACTED] Interview    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |

-----

Reporting Officer(s):  
Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number :  
P12409

Pages:  
2 OF 8

**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NARRATIVE**

WUPD 18-15484

GPD 18-012539

Interview of W [REDACTED]

Detective Purtell #722

On Wednesday, 10/10/18 at approx. 6AM I received notification that the Milwaukee Area Investigation Team was being called out for an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred at 62 [REDACTED] N 101<sup>st</sup> St in Milwaukee. I responded to the scene to assist in the investigation. I was advised by WUPD Sgt Skornia that the preliminary information was that Milwaukee PD Officers responded to a shots fired call at the above location. Alonzo SMITH (M/B, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/86) had been possibly involved in a shooting incident prior to police arrival at that location. It appeared SMITH had then been involved in a shooting incident with the responding Milwaukee Police Officers. SMITH was currently at the hospital in very serious condition related to gunshot wounds he received.

At approx. 9:15AM, I was assigned to conduct an interview of a witness to this incident, J [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (M/B, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]53). I was advised that W [REDACTED] had contact with the shooting suspect prior to the police arriving on scene and that W [REDACTED] had been placed in a MPD squad to wait to be interviewed. I identified myself to W [REDACTED] as an investigator with the Milwaukee Area Investigation Team and informed W [REDACTED] that I wanted to speak with him about the incident and would prefer we spoke at Glendale PD. W [REDACTED] agreed to give his statement at GPD. Along with Det Wall, I transported W [REDACTED] to Glendale PD at approx. 9:25AM.

The interview of W [REDACTED] was conducted in a GPD interview room, which was both audio and video recorded. The interview began at approx. 9:40AM. W [REDACTED] resides at 62 [REDACTED] N 101<sup>st</sup> St Apt [REDACTED] with his brother, O [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]. W [REDACTED] has lived at that apartment for approx. 4 years. W [REDACTED] reported that he works as the maintenance person for the apartment building.

Reporting Officer(s):

Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number :

P12409

Pages:

3 Of 8



**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

The following is a summary of W■■■■'s statement about this incident:

W■■■■'s brother got up around 4:30AM to go to work. O■■■■ works for the ■■■■■. W■■■■ also woke up when his brother did, which is what W■■■■ normally does. Approx. 5 minutes after O■■■■ left the apartment to go to work, W■■■■ heard what he believed to be 3 or 4 gunshots. W■■■■ got up and went outside the back door (east) of the apartment building to check on his brother and on his truck and generally to see what was going on. W■■■■ walked down the sidewalk on the east of the building and into the parking lot, which is located on the south side of the apartment building. W■■■■ saw that his brother's vehicle was gone. W■■■■ saw a subject he recognized as someone who stays at the apartment building, standing at the other side of the parking lot (west side). W■■■■ did not notice anything unusual about this subject at that time and he continued walking to his truck.

As W■■■■ was leaning into the driver's door of his truck looking for some duct tape, he heard a loud gunshot from right behind him. W■■■■ believed at that moment that he may have just been shot. W■■■■ turned around to see the subject now standing approx. 10 feet away from him and pointing two handguns directly at him. W■■■■ described the subject as follows:

-Black male, 30 to 40 years old, black beard and lower haircut, heavy set and approx. 6ft tall. This subject was wearing a white t-shirt, a blue shirt over that and possible jeans. W■■■■ knows this subject to drive a smaller gray car, which W■■■■ had observed as being in the lot. W■■■■ had seen this subject around the building and believes he may stay in Unit #■■■■ or #■■■■. W■■■■ would later identify this subject as Alonzo SMITH (M/B, ■■■■/■■■/86) via photo array.

W■■■■ described the handguns as follows:

-A large Black semiauto handgun that SMITH had in his right hand.

-A smaller silver handgun, believed to also be a semiauto; that SMITH had in his left hand.

W■■■■ described SMITH standing with handguns in both hands at waist height and pointed directly at W■■■■. W■■■■ stated at this time he was afraid for his life and thought he might be shot and killed. W■■■■ 'never had a feeling like that in my whole life'. SMITH said 'you ain't afraid?' to W■■■■. W■■■■ described SMITH as sweating profusely and SMITH's eyes being wide and bugged out. W■■■■ replied 'yes I'm afraid'. W■■■■ thought SMITH must be crazy and on something like

Reporting Officer(s):

Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number:

P12409

Pages:

4 Of 8

**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

heroin or PCP.

W████ tried talking in a friendly and calm manner to SMITH as he started walking back toward the back apartment door. SMITH walked toward W████, still pointing the handguns at him. As they reached the sidewalk area near the apartment building, W████ saw the resident from apartment #████ (later identified through investigation as C████) walk into the parking lot from the front of the building (West). W████ only knows this person as the guy that lives in #████, for the purposes of this report I will refer to this person as C████. SMITH's attention then turned to C████. SMITH also said something to C████ similar to 'Ain't you afraid?'. W████ said C████' replied in a bad way, saying something like 'I don't know who you is'. W████ thought C████ was 'coming the wrong way' in how he responded to SMITH, because that 'dude (SMITH) is crazy'. W████ didn't know if C████ saw the handguns SMITH at initially. C████ then turned back and began to walk quickly away from the parking lot and back toward the front doors. W████ observed SMITH lift his left arm and fire several rounds at C████. W████ said that SMITH pointed the silver handgun that he had in his left hand directly toward C████ and fired approx. 3 shots at C████ as C████ ran around the front of the building. When SMITH began shooting at C████, W████ ran away from SMITH on the rear (east) of the building and into the apartment back door. W████ said he was lucky that the rear door had not locked and latched and he was able to quickly pull it open and then pull it shut behind him.

Once inside the apartment building hallway, W████ saw C████ coming into the hallway from the front door. W████ told C████ to call the police because he (SMITH) was crazy. W████ said C████ went into C████' apartment, #████, and called the police. W████ stayed in the hallway and said C████ called from the bathroom of his apartment because C████ was afraid to go near the windows of his apartment.

W████ remained in the hallway and, in what W████ reported was a very short time "like 5 or 6 seconds", saw blue and red lights from police squads arriving on 101<sup>st</sup> St. W████ began walking to the front door and as he was still in the hallway, W████ hear a volley of gunshots. W████ did not know how many shots, but that there were a lot of shots in a very short amount of time, estimated to be a second or two. W████ then went outside the front door and observed police squads parked at the entrance to the apartment parking lot. W████ was able to see SMITH was on the ground in the parking lot and SMITH's gray vehicle had crashed into the apartment building. SMITH did not remember hearing the vehicle crash into the

Reporting Officer(s):

Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number:

P12409

Pages:

5 Of 8



**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

apartment building, but did hear the vehicle "explode" as he described it, after it had struck the building. W████ was unable to differentiate the time between the last volley of gunshots and the vehicle "explosion".

W████ stated that as he watched from the front of the building, W████ saw the police officers approach SMITH. W████ confirmed that these police officers were uniformed Milwaukee Police Officers wearing the normal blue police uniforms with "POLICE" visible on their vest. W████ also confirmed the police squads he saw initially on scene were typical marked Milwaukee Police squads that were black and white with red and blue emergency lights. W████ said the officers began to work on SMITH, performing CPR. W████ said the subject on the ground in the parking lot was the same person that pointed two guns at him and fired a gun toward C████. W████ said other police squads and firetrucks then began to arrive on scene. W████ told a police officer that he saw some of what had happened and that W████ was placed in a police squad to wait for someone to take his statement.

**REPORTED GUNSHOTS**

I reviewed the gunshots heard and/or witnessed by W████. W████ reported hearing approx. 3 to 4 gunshots while he was inside his apartment, sometime after 4:30AM. W████ then heard the gunshot that happened directly behind him while he was at his truck in the parking lot and turned to see SMITH pointing 2 handguns at him. W████ observed SMITH fire approx. 3 shots at C████ from the parking lot, which W████ stated some bullets had hit the white house across the street from the apartment building. And finally, W████ heard a volley of gunshots after the police arrived while W████ was in the apartment hallway.

I began to draw a map of the apartment building and parking lot and had W████ show me where he walked and where he observed SMITH fire the gunshots. I then decided to use a satellite map for better accuracy. Det Wall provided me with a 'Google Earth' satellite image printout of 62██ North 101<sup>st</sup> Street, which also shows the parking lot to the south of the building. Using this map, W████ showed me that he walked out of the apartment building back door (east) and down the sidewalk to the parking lot (south). W████ marked a spot on the map in the middle of the parking lot near the back row of vehicles, where W████ stated was the location SMITH first confronted him by firing a gunshot while SMITH was behind W████ at W████'s vehicle. W████ also reported this was approx. the same location SMITH's body was after the confrontation with the police. W████ also marked a spot near the south east corner, which is where W████ stated SMITH was standing when SMITH fired shots at C████. W████ explained that SMITH had followed him while

Reporting Officer(s):

Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number:

P12409

Pages:

6 Of 8



**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

W████ was slowly walking back to the building. SMITH drew a small rectangle at this spot. I documented the significance of these marks by writing 'subject shot near W████ and where subject body was' near the first mark and 'subject shot at person from 103' at second mark. W████ signed the map at the top confirming his identification of these locations. These maps were later inventoried as evidence.

**IDENTIFICATION OF SMITH**

W████ was familiar with SMITH as he had seen SMITH in the apartment building and parking lot over the previous several months. W████ did not know SMITH's name and was not sure what apartment unit SMITH might be staying, earlier thinking it was possibly #████ or #████. W████ had observed SMITH smoking what W████ believed to be crack in the parking lot a couple month ago. W████ said SMITH was sitting in his gray vehicle and threw something out the window when W████ walked near him. W████ found that SMITH had thrown a crack pipe out the window, which W████ threw in the garbage. W████ also reported that the few times he was confronted by SMITH he believed SMITH to be 'off' and strange. W████ reported one instance when SMITH was high and began asking W████ who he was and what he was doing at the apartment. W████ told SMITH he was the apartment caretaker and asked SMITH for his name. SMITH did not tell W████, only made a statement that he (SMITH) would be keeping an eye on him (W████). W████ also described seeing SMITH running back and forth from the apartment to his vehicle and said he knew SMITH was 'on something'.

I generated a photo array folder system containing a booking photo of Alonzo SMITH (M/B, █████/███/86). This was a booking photo of SMITH taken by Oak Creek PD in 2010. Following the WI DOJ and Glendale PD guidelines for photo array folder system creation and presentation, I presented the folder system to W████. As the folders had been shuffled, I did not know which folder contained which photos. I read the instructions to W████ from a GPD Folder System Photo Array Form. W████ stated he understood the instructions and signed the form to confirm this. When asked 'is this the person you saw point two handguns at you and fire a handgun at another person in the parking lot of 62███ N 101<sup>st</sup> St this morning?' W████ stated 'No' to all of the folders except folder #3. To folder #3, W████ stated 'Yes'. W████ said 'that's him'. To clarify I asked W████ if he recognizes the photo as the guy that pointed a gun at him that morning and W████ said 'it looks like the guy...that's him'. I later viewed the array folders and determined them to be in the following order:

#1- Q██████ S██████ (M/B, █████/███/83)

#2-A██████ S██████ (M/B, █████/███/92)

Reporting Officer(s):

Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number:

P12409

Pages:

7 Of 8

**Glendale Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-012539

Incident Location:

5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy, PD, Glendale, WI, 5320

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

#3- Alonzo SMITH (M/B, ■/■/86)

#4- M ■ ■ J ■ (M/B, ■/■/86)

#5- R ■ ■ S ■ (M/B, ■/■/85)

#6- M ■ ■ B ■ (M/B, ■/■/85)

#7- Blank

#8- Blank

The photo array form and photos were later inventoried as evidence.

The above is a summary of W ■'s statement. For the full context of W ■'s statement, view the recorded interview in its entirety.

W ■ was provided my business card and contact information and asked to call me if he remembered anything else that he believed was important to this investigation. W ■ was then transported back to his residence.

Submitted by,

Detective Purtell #722

Reporting Officer(s):

Purtell, Scott

Payroll Number:

P12409

Pages:

8 Of 8

**Glendale Police Department****Property Report**

|                                      |                          |                                             |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br>18-003313        | Case Number<br>18-012539 | Location:<br>5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 07:22: |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                          | DOB:                                        | Race/Sex:                           |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                          |                                             | Home Phone Number:                  |

**Details of Recovery**

|                                                 |                                                                     |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                     | Recovery Date:<br>10/10/2018 13:33:42   |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br><br>Sent to Property Room<br>10/10/2018 13:33:42 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

-----  
Item#      Type      Reason  
-----

1      Article      Evidence

Description: DVD containing audio files from digital recorder

Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$0.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

|                                  |                      |                              |                      |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Wall, Adam | ID Number:<br>P12414 | Reviewed by:<br>Lang, Amanda | ID Number:<br>P12421 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|

**Disposition of Property**

|                             |                                          |                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership:                      | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: | Owner - Address:                         |                                           |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: | Signature of Officer Releasing Property: |                                           |



**Glendale Police Department****Property Report**

|                                      |                          |                                             |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br>18-003355        | Case Number<br>18-012539 | Location:<br>5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 07:22: |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                          | DOB:                                        | Race/Sex:                           |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                          |                                             | Home Phone Number:                  |

**Details of Recovery**

|                                                 |                                                                 |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                 | Recovery Date:<br>10/14/2018 10:34:36   |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                            |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br>Sent to Property Room<br>10/14/2018 10:34:36 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

-----  
Item#      Type      Reason  
-----

1      Article      Evidence  
Description: Maps Viewed by W [REDACTED]  
Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$0.00  
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

2      Article      Evidence  
Description: Photo Array Viewed by W [REDACTED]  
Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$0.00  
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

|                                      |                      |                              |                      |                            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Purtell, Scott | ID Number:<br>P12409 | Reviewed by:<br>Lang, Amanda | ID Number:<br>P12421 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|

**Disposition of Property**

|                             |                                          |                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership:                      | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: | Owner - Address:                         |                                           |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: | Signature of Officer Releasing Property: |                                           |

**Glendale Police Department****Property Report**

|                                      |                          |                                             |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br>18-003356        | Case Number<br>18-012539 | Location:<br>5909 N Milwaukee River Pkwy,PD | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 07:22: |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                          | DOB:                                        | Race/Sex:                           |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                          |                                             | Home Phone Number:                  |

**Details of Recovery**

|                                                 |                                                                 |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                 | Recovery Date:<br>10/14/2018 10:40:25   |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                            |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br>Sent to Property Room<br>10/14/2018 10:40:25 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

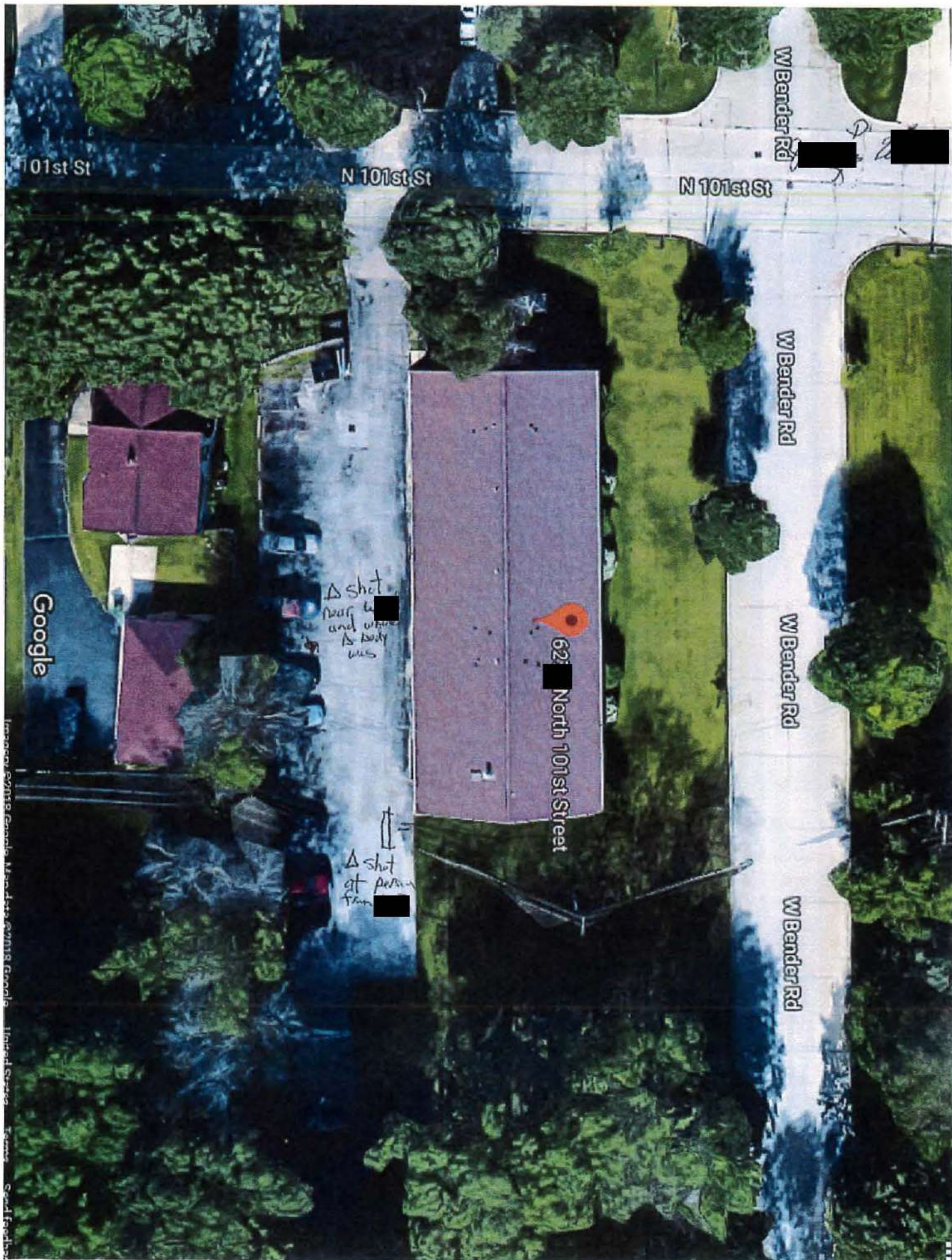
1      Article      Evidence  
Description: DVD with W [REDACTED] Interview  
Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$0.00  
Disposition: Sent To Property Room

|                                      |                      |                              |                      |                            |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Purtell, Scott | ID Number:<br>P12409 | Reviewed by:<br>Lang, Amanda | ID Number:<br>P12421 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|

**Disposition of Property**

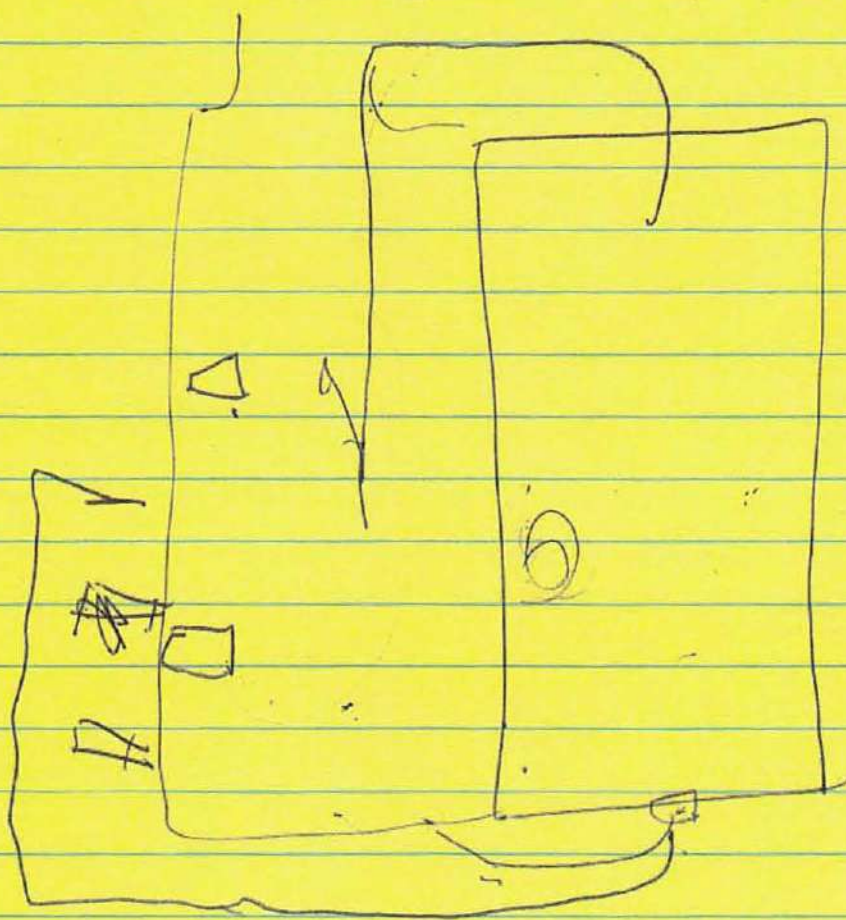
|                             |                                          |                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership:                      | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: | Owner - Address:                         |                                           |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: | Signature of Officer Releasing Property: |                                           |







101







GLENDALE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
FOLDER SYSTEM PHOTO ARRAY FORM



|                     |                           |                               |                  |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| INCIDENT LOCATION   | 62 N 101 <sup>st</sup> St | CASE NUMBER                   | WUPD# 18-25484   |
| OFFENSE DESCRIPTION | RES/Attempt Homicide      |                               |                  |
| DATE/TIME REPORTED  | 10/10/18 5:52             | DATE/TIME OCCURRED ON/BETWEEN | 10/10/18 5:43    |
| WITNESS NAME        | W                         | DATE/TIME OF PRESENTATION     | 10/10/18 10:55am |

The folders in front of you contain photos. In a moment, I am going to ask you to look at the photos. The person who committed the crime may or may not be included in the photos. Although I have placed the photos in the folders, I have shuffled the folders so that right now I do not know which folder contains a particular photo.

Even if you identify someone during this procedure, I will continue to show you all of the photos in the series.

Keep in mind that things like hairstyles, beards, and mustaches can be easily changed and that complexion colors may look slightly different in photographs.

You should not feel you have to make an identification. It is as important to exclude innocent persons as it is to identify the perpetrator.

You will look at the photos one at a time and, since I have shuffled them, they are not in any particular order. When you open a folder, please open it in a manner that does not allow me to see the photo inside the folder. Take as much time as you need to look at each one. When you have finished looking at a photo, close the folder and hand it to me. I will then ask you, "Is this the person you saw point two handguns at you and fire a handgun at another person in the parking lot of 62 N 101<sup>st</sup> St this morning?"

Take your time answering the question. If you answer "Yes", I will then ask you, "In your own words, can you describe what you recognize about this person?"

Because you are involved in an ongoing investigation, you should avoid discussing this identification procedure or its results.

Do you understand the way the photo array procedure will be conducted and the other instructions I have given you? ☒ YES ☐ NO

I have read these instructions, or they have been read to me, and I understand the instructions. I am prepared to view the photographs that will be presented to me and I will follow the instructions provided on this form.

Print Name W Address W  
Signature W Date/Time W

|                                                                  |                                                                  |                                                                  |                                                                  |                                                                  |                                                                  |                                                                  |                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1                                                                | 2                                                                | 3                                                                | 4                                                                | 5                                                                | 6                                                                | 7                                                                | 8                                                                |
| <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No | <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes<br><input type="radio"/> No |

Are you certain? In your own words, can you describe what you recognize about this person?

Looks like the guy that pointed the guns at him this morning. "that's him"

Signature W Date/Time W  
OFFICER PRESENTING THE ARRAY/SQ #  
Detective Purtell #722  
OFFICER WHO PREPARED THE ARRAY/SQ #  
Detective Purtell #722

PHOTO LINE UP



**#74**

Photo Dttm: 10/10/18

**A-237882**

Smith, Alonzo

Milwaukee WI

DOB: [REDACTED] 1986



**#27**

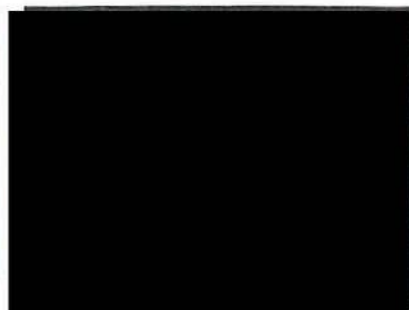
Photo Dttm: 02/12/11

**A-134397**

S [REDACTED] C [REDACTED]

Milwaukee WI 53218

DOB: [REDACTED] 1983



**#46**

Photo Dttm: 12/11/14

**A-206816**

S [REDACTED] A [REDACTED]

MILWAUKEE WI 53209

DOB: [REDACTED] 1992



**#88**

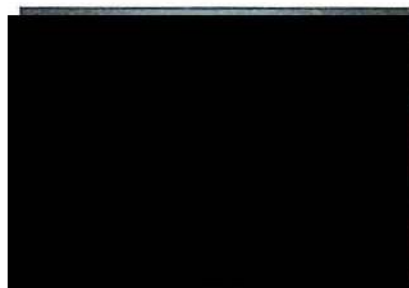
Photo Dttm: 02/22/14

**A-86963**

J [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

Brown Deer WI 53223

DOB: [REDACTED] 1986



**#98**

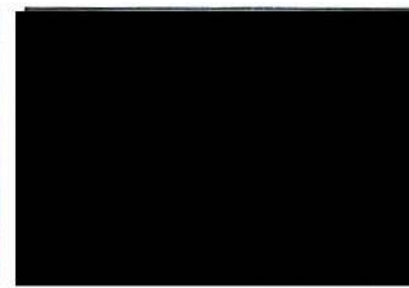
Photo Dttm: 07/14/15

**A-91444**

E [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

Milwaukee WI 53223

DOB: [REDACTED] 1985



**#75**

Photo Dttm: 04/27/15

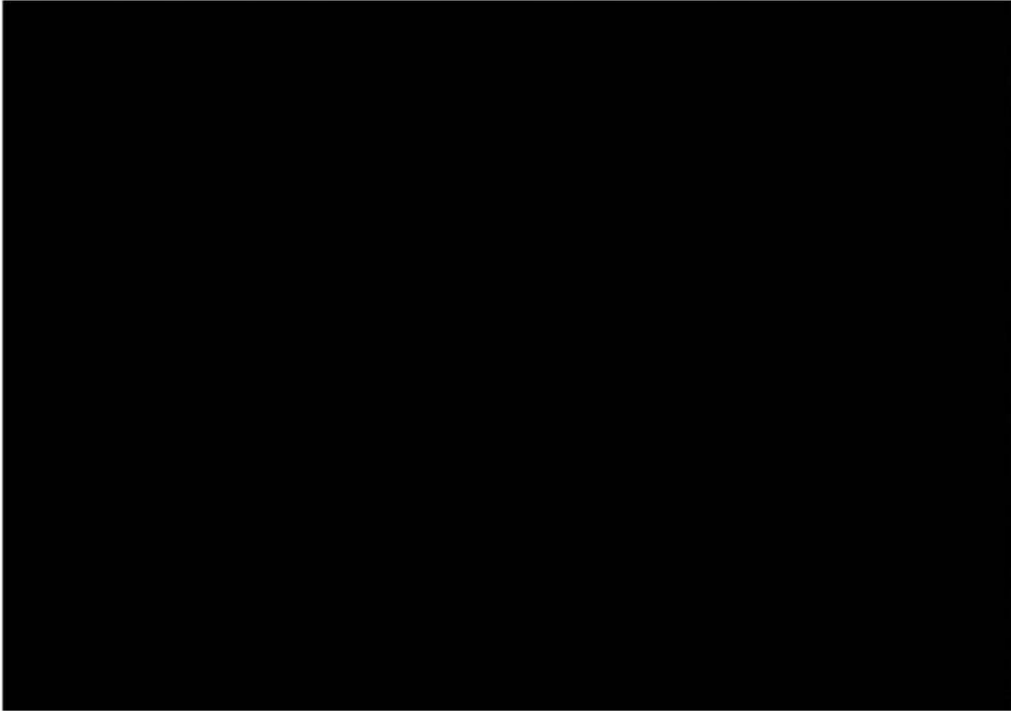
**A-122328**

S [REDACTED] R [REDACTED]

Milwaukee WI 53221

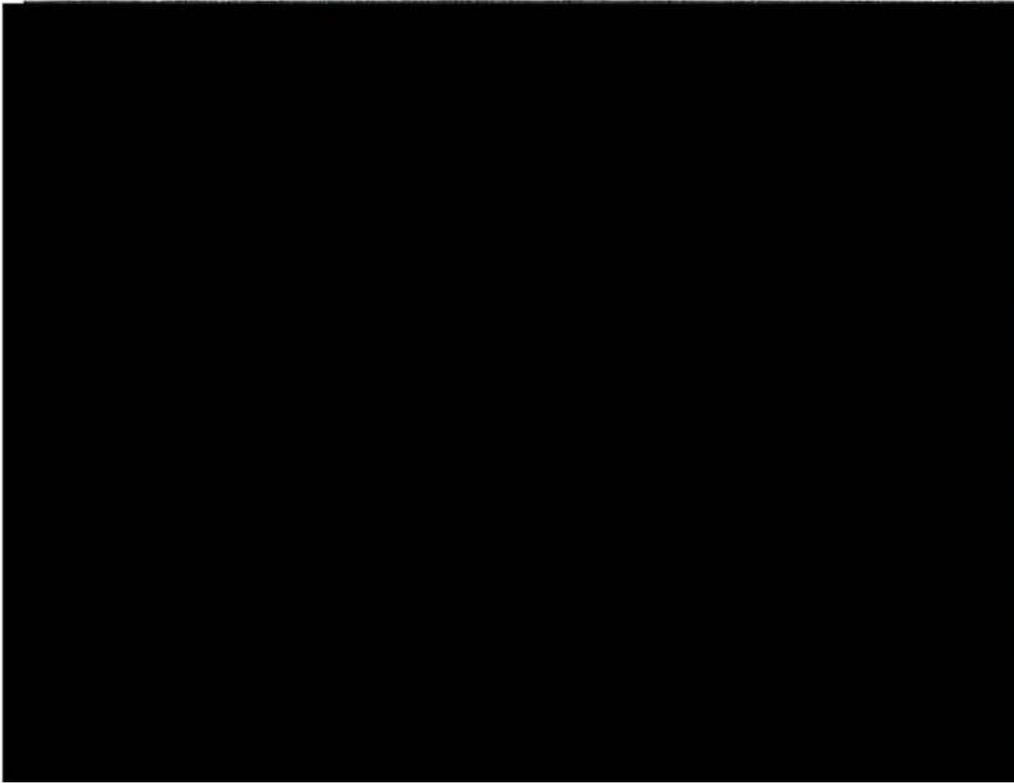
DOB: [REDACTED] 1985

PHOTO LINE UP



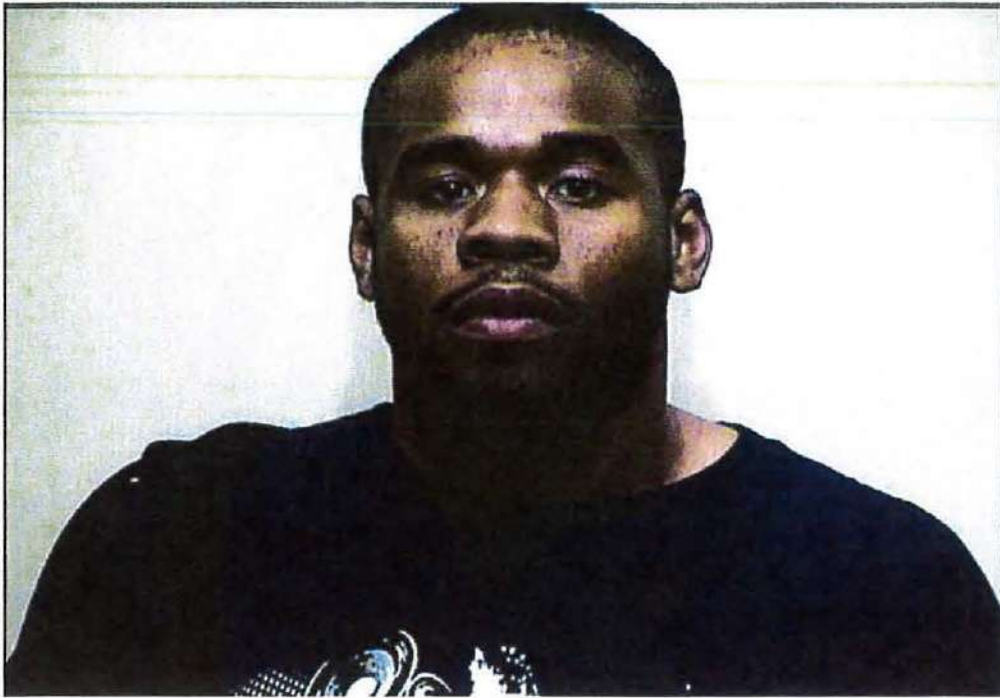
**#27**

PHOTO LINE UP



#46

PHOTO LINE UP



**#74**

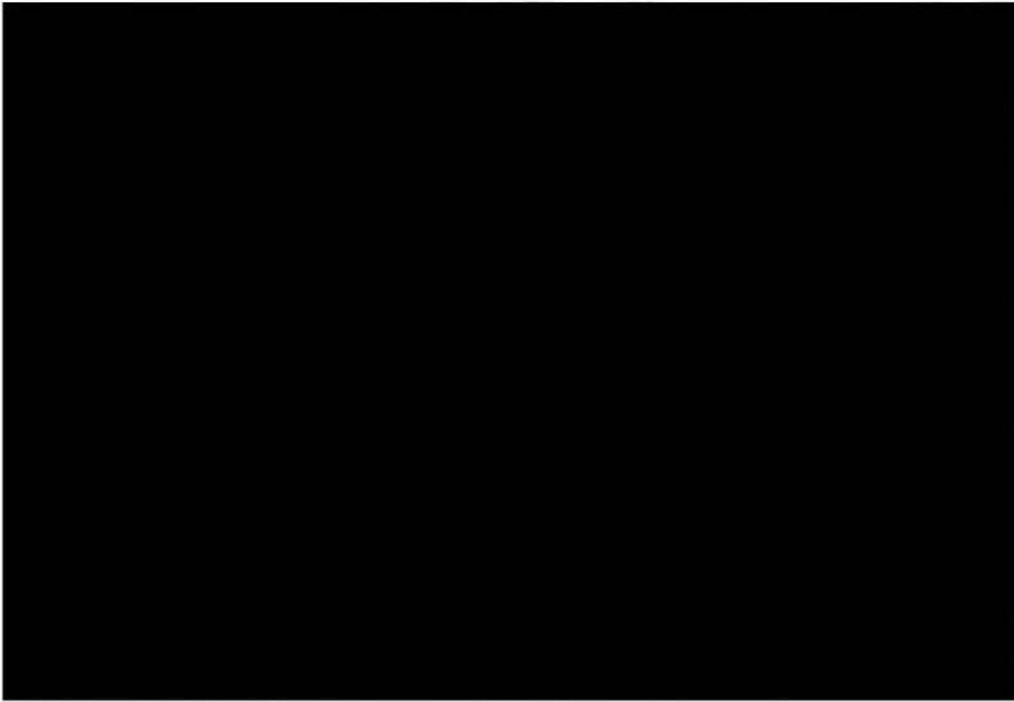
PHOTO LINE UP



**#88**

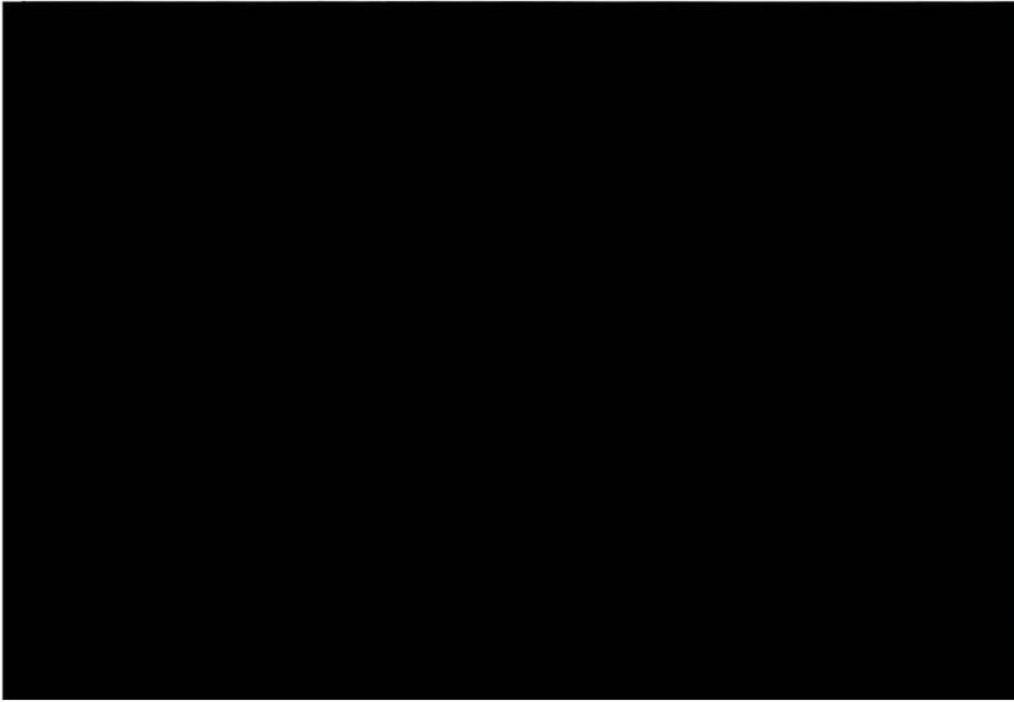


PHOTO LINE UP



**#75**

PHOTO LINE UP



**#98**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                      |                                      |                               |                            |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Greenfield Police Department</b>  |                                      |                               | <b>Incident Report</b>     |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Incident: Informational Report       |                                      |                               |                            |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Between: Date - Time                 | And/At: Date-Time<br>10/10/18 | 05:52                      |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101 St    |                                      |                               |                            |  |
| CFS Code-1:<br>8106                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | CFS Code-2:                          | CFS Code-3:                          | Offense Code-4:               |                            |  |
| CFS Code-5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | CFS Code-6:                          | CFS Code-7:                          | CFS Code-8:                   |                            |  |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                      |                                      | DOB:                          | Race/Sex                   |  |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |                                      | Home Phone Number             |                            |  |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                      |                                      | Work Phone Number             |                            |  |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                      |                                      | Cell Phone Number             |                            |  |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                      |                                      | DOB:                          | Race/Sex                   |  |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |                                      | Home Phone Number             |                            |  |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                      |                                      | Work Phone Number             |                            |  |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                      |                                      | Cell Phone Number             |                            |  |
| <p><b>SUMMARY</b></p> <p>Wednesday, 10/10/18</p> <p>The Greenfield Police Department's members of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team assisted with the investigation of Milwaukee Police Department case #18-2830033/Wauwatosa Police Department case #18-25484. See supplemental reports.</p> <p>Detective Sergeant Scott J. Zienkiewicz</p> |                                      |                                      |                               |                            |  |
| Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                      |                                      |                               |                            |  |
| License Number:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | State:                               | Expiration Year:                     | Vin:                          | Insurance Company:         |  |
| Other Vehicle Information:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                      |                                      |                               | NCIC#                      |  |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                      |                                      | Payroll Number :<br>159       | Report Date:<br>10/19/2018 |  |
| Time Received:<br>05:52:00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Time Cleared:<br>13:21:51            | Unit(s) Assigned:<br>90, 92, 95, 104 | Pages:<br>1 Of 1              |                            |  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                      | Payroll Number :<br>159              | Copy To                       |                            |  |

Date: 10/19/2018

CFS Code-1: 8106

Incident Report Number:

18-003034

**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                   |                              |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |                   |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:            | New CFS Code - 1:            | New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Friday, 10/12/18, 8:15AM

On the above date and time, Greenfield Police Detective Hoppe and I met with Officer ALEX W. EISSENS, M/W, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/90, of the Milwaukee Police Department, in order to obtain a witness statement reference the Officer involved shooting investigation, Milwaukee Police Department case #18-2830033. Also present during this interview was Officer EISSENS' attorney Patrick M. McDonald. The interview was conducted at the Law Firm of Cremele and Matthews, S.C., 6310 West Bluemound Road, Suite #200, in the City of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

This case will be included with and filed under Wauwatosa Police Department case #18-25484. The Wauwatosa Police Department is the lead investigating agency for this incident, and part of the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team, who was requested to investigate this incident.

We discussed with Officer EISSENS the format of the interview and advised him that if at any time he wished to stop and consult with his attorney, he was free to do so and we would leave the room at any point, as this was a voluntary interview. Officer EISSENS was also advised to ask if he had any questions at any point during the interview, if there was something he did not understand. Officer EISSENS advised that he did not wish to have the interview recorded. After discussing the format of the interview with Officer EISSENS and his Attorney, and verifying that no one had any questions, we began the interview.

Officer EISSENS said he was employed by the Milwaukee Police Department and had been employed there since sometime in 2016. He informed me that he was in the first Police Academy class of 2016. After completing the Academy, he began working the road as a police officer. He said that he received training in the use of an electronic control device, in processing crime scenes, Emergency Vehicle Operations Course, and the use of a shotgun. He said he received all of this training from the Milwaukee Police Department.

Officer EISSENS was assigned to Milwaukee Police Department District #4 [REDACTED] shift, which runs from [REDACTED]:[REDACTED] to [REDACTED]:[REDACTED]. He advised that he works a [REDACTED] day on, [REDACTED] day off schedule, followed by a [REDACTED] day on, two day off schedule. On the morning of the incident, he had been assigned the [REDACTED] sector as a patrol officer. He said that he was assigned to take calls for service in that area, on that morning. On the morning of the incident, his call sign was 4332. He was riding in a two man squad with his partner, Officer JOSEPH PIKULIK. Officer EISSENS and Officer PIKULIK had been riding together as partners for approximately six months. I was told that Officer PIKULIK had also graduated

|                                               |                        |                            |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Birschbach, Jason M. | Payroll Number:<br>212 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018 |                 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.         | Payroll Number:<br>159 | Copy To:                   | Page:<br>1 Of 6 |



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**Incident Report Number  
18-003034Incident Location:  
62 ■ N 101 StIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

from the same Milwaukee Police Department Academy class as Officer EISSENS.

Officer EISSENS advised the incident occurred sometime around 5:40AM. He explained that prior to the incident, they had an uneventful and non-stressful tour of duty. They took a few different calls for service but had not made any arrests. Officer EISSENS advised that he was made aware of the incident when the call came over their squad radio. At the time, he and his partner were parked at a gas station at North 60th Street and West Bradley Road. They were at the gas station on a business check. EISSENS recalled the call came out as either a shots fired or a subject with a gun call. Officer EISSENS recalled that it had been reported that someone had seen and heard a suspect firing a gun into a building and the suspect was still on scene. Due to the serious nature of the call, they began responding to this call. He recalled that the call was in the ■ area and they were a distance away.

Officer EISSENS said that he was in the front passenger seat of the squad car and Officer PIKULIK was operating the squad. They responded utilizing emergency lights and a siren on their squad car. Officer EISSENS advised that he had been using Squad #67, which he described as one of the newer Chevrolet Tahoes. Officer EISSENS recalled them turning off the emergency lights and sirens shortly before arriving on scene. Officer EISSENS told me while they were enroute to the call location at 62 ■ North 101st Street, he heard an update over the radio that the first squad was on scene. Shortly before arriving, he also recalled hearing over the radio that officers had a suspect at gunpoint.

At that time, due to the serious nature of the call, Officer EISSENS said he had the vehicle's shotgun out and ready, so that he was prepared prior to having to exit his squad car. He said this is a common practice when responding to calls of armed subjects. He also stated he knew they had to get to the officers whom had arrived on scene, in order to provide help and backup.

Officer EISSENS said that he and Officer PIKULIK exited the squad and they began running towards the area where they thought the address was located. He said that he could see the first squad that had arrived on scene parked on the street in front of them. As he approached the east side of the street, where he knew the address would be located, at either a residence or apartment to the south of this residence, he said he began hearing shouting. He specifically said he could hear commands being shouted. At the time, he thought Officer BAKER was shouting the commands from behind the apartment building. After hearing the shouting, he proceeded towards the apartment building, which according to a hand drawn map he had made during the interview, was located on the southeast corner of North 101st Street and West Bender Road. He could tell based on his experience that it was officers shouting commands, as he is familiar with what officers sound like when they are issuing commands to people. At that point, Officer EISSENS said he could

Reporting Officer(s):  
Birschbach, Jason M.Payroll Number:  
212Pages:  
2 Of 6



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**Incident Report Number  
18-003034Incident Location:  
62 N 101 StIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

see the north and west sides of the apartment building and could tell that both sides were clear. He decided to follow his partner, who was headed around the west side of the apartment building. He decided to head in this direction as well, as this was near where the other squad car was parked and he decided to enter the scene on what he believed would be the likely route those officers had taken.

Officer EISSENS stated he heard a male voice yelling something from across the street. He said he could not tell what the male was saying, but advised he believed this subject was from one of the two residences across North 101st Street, from the apartment building. As Officer EISSENS came toward what he described as the front of the building, which was the halfway point of the west side of the apartment building, he said that he heard what he described as the unmistakable sound of gunshots. He said he heard at least ten to twelve gunshots. Upon hearing the gunshots, he said he felt the need to be there with the other officers, in order to help them out. Officer EISSENS advised he was afraid for both himself and other officers. He said he knew there were officers around the back of the building and he believed they were being shot at.

Officer EISSENS came around the southwest corner of the apartment building, based on the map he had drawn, and advised there was a parking lot with cars parked to his right. When he turned around the corner, he could see a subject lying on the ground in the parking lot. He said the subject's feet were closest to him and this subject was on his back. Officer EISSENS said he could see the subject had on a white shirt and he could see the subject's belly sticking up. He said he could see the subject's belly moving and he believed this was the subject breathing. Officer EISSENS also said that he saw a black object, which looked like either a magazine from a gun or a gun, directly at the subject's right hand. He said he was not sure if the subject was holding the object, but that he would have been able to pick it up immediately, as it was right at his right hand.

Officer EISSENS said he began moving forward, while keeping his shotgun pointed at the suspect on the ground. He heard Officer BAKER ask if he could see the gun. As Officer EISSENS moved forward, he described taking up a position behind a "goofy" looking purple vehicle. He said from that vantage point, based on the way the suspect was laying on the ground and the suspect's belly, he could no longer see the object in the suspect's right hand.

Officer EISSENS also described that there was a vehicle which was inside the apartment building next to the area where the suspect was laying on the ground. This vehicle was inside the apartment building and the hood of the vehicle was sticking outwards. He said that the vehicle's engine was "revved to the max" and the wheels were spinning. He said he had no idea which way the vehicle's wheels were turning.

Reporting Officer(s):  
Birschbach, Jason M.Payroll Number:  
212Pages:  
3 Of 6



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Officer EISSENS said that he and Officer BAKER decided to move up and disarm the suspect on the ground. He had indicated on the drawing he made that the two were near the same vehicle, the purple car which he had taken cover at. He was on the north side of the vehicle and Officer BAKER was towards the south side of the vehicle. As the two moved up, they ended up switching the sides of their approach, as the firearm was by the suspect's right hand. Officer EISSENS approached from the suspect's right hand side and switched to the suspect's left hand side. Officer EISSENS said he moved to the opposite side in order to cover the suspect, as he was holding a shotgun with two hands and Officer BAKER had his pistol and had one hand free in order to disarm the suspect.

As Officer BAKER removed a black pistol from the area of the suspect's right hand, Officer EISSENS said he noticed there was a second firearm at the suspect's left hand. He described this firearm as a silver revolver. He described the silver revolver as being at the suspect's left hand and mentioned that it would have been easily accessible to the suspect to pick up if the suspect chose to do so. He notified Officer BAKER of the second firearm and Officer BAKER removed this firearm as well.

While covering the suspect, Officer EISSENS made a number of observations. He said he could see the suspect's face and did not recognize the suspect at all. He noted that the suspect had what he believed to be an exit wound on the top of his head. He believed the wound was in the middle of the head and he saw pieces of what he thought were skull sticking up and out of this wound. Officer EISSENS advised the suspect was bleeding from the top of his head and there was blood on the ground in this area. He also noted that the suspect did appear to have a gunshot wound to his left forearm. He said the suspect never said anything, but did recall seeing the suspect gasping and his chest moving.

At that time, he said he thought about handcuffing the suspect, but he believed the suspect to be incapacitated due to what he believed to be severe injuries. He also noted the vehicle which was partially inside the apartment building near where the suspect was laying on the ground, was still revving its engine and the tires were spinning. He described that there was smoke and debris coming from this area. He recalled Officer BAKER directing officers to check the apartment building. Officer EISSENS said that he believed this was to check the safety of anyone in the apartment that the vehicle had entered, and also to ensure the safety of the other residents inside the building.

Officer EISSENS said that Sergeant SEDLACEK arrived on scene and began assisting and directing officers. Officer EISSENS was directed to begin CPR on the suspect. Officer EISSENS said he began chest compressions on the suspect after handing the shotgun he was carrying to Sergeant SEDLACEK. Officer EISSENS estimated that he may have done around ten rounds of CPR prior to the Milwaukee Fire Department arriving on scene. He recalled encouraging the suspect to keep breathing, because he could hear the suspect gasping at times.

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

4 Of 6



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Once the Milwaukee Fire Department arrived on scene, they took over lifesaving efforts. Officer EISSENS stood by with the fire department and the suspect and provided the fire department with light from his flashlight.

He said the fire department was able to cut the hood of the vehicle and stop the engine from revving. Officer EISSENS reported that as the fire department moved the suspect from the ground to a stretcher, he saw a knife on the ground, which had previously been covered by the suspect's body. He described the knife as a large fixed blade knife, similar to a Bowie knife or a Ka-Bar knife. He estimated that the blade of the knife was approximately ten inches long. He said he believed he was the first person who saw the knife. He notified Sergeant SEDLACEK about the knife and was told to stand by and guard the knife, as it was a piece of possible evidence. Eventually Officer EISSENS was relieved of this duty by an officer from another district, whom he did not recognize. He was then accompanied by Milwaukee Police Detective JAKE PUSHNIG from the scene.

He said he was then taken to the hospital in order to get checked out after having been exposed to blood from the suspect. He said he did have blood on his right wrist from doing chest compressions on the suspect. I was told that when he arrived at the hospital, he was evaluated and advised that there was not a concern of any type of exposure. He left the hospital after having been examined by a doctor.

Officer EISSENS said that at the time of the incident, he was wearing a department issued body camera. He said the body cameras are set up to activate automatically when in the vicinity of a squad car that's emergency lights are activated. He said at one point during the incident, he did look down to check his body camera and noted there was a red blinking light, which indicated to him that the camera was working. He told me that he did turn off the body camera after everything of evidentiary value was captured. He said that he is usually very aware of when his body camera is on and often leaves it on longer to ensure he captures everything of evidentiary value. He believed that his body camera was activated between the time when his emergency lights on the squad were activated until sometime after he discovered the knife underneath the suspect's body.

I asked Officer EISSENS if he had discussed the incident at all with any of his coworkers or any of the other involved officers. He told me he had not discussed anything with them, other than ensuring those involved were okay. This concluded the interview with Officer EISSENS. Officer EISSENS was provided with a card with my name and contact numbers on it. I asked him to contact me if he had any questions or further information at any time.

This statement was reviewed by Officer EISSENS for accuracy on 10/19/18.

Detective Jason M. Birschbach #95

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

5 Of 6

# Greenfield Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number:

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

JMB/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

6 Of 6



**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                   |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:            | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                   | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**SUMMARY**

Wednesday, 10/10/18, 6:22AM

On the above date and time, I received a phone call from Detective Sergeant Scott Zienkiewicz. Sergeant Zienkiewicz advised me of a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team call out. He asked if I was available to respond and I informed him I was.

I then responded to the Greenfield Police Department and after being briefed as to the location of this incident, I responded to 62 North 101st Street, City and County of Milwaukee. Upon my arrival, I met with Captain Lindstrom and Detective Sergeant Zienkiewicz. Sergeant Zienkiewicz advised me that we would be responding to the Milwaukee Police Department Police Administration Building at 749 West State Street, City and County of Milwaukee, in regards to our role in this investigation.

After arriving at the PAB, Captain Lindstrom, Sergeant Zienkiewicz, Detective Birschbach and I were then directed to the fourth floor and met in a conference room. Present in this conference room were other members of the Milwaukee Police Department and investigators from the South Milwaukee Police Department. Captain Lindstrom briefed officers and detectives as to what had transpired at the scene of this incident, 62 North 101st Street.

A short time later, Wauwatosa Police Sergeant Brian Skornia arrived and performed a further debrief of this incident. During this debrief it was determined that the Greenfield Police Department was going to interview witness Officer ALEX EISSENS and involved Officer BRADLEY BAKER.

A short time later, I met in a conference room with Milwaukee Police Officer BRADLEY BAKER. I introduced myself to him and informed him that I would be the detective that would interview him. Also present were Wauwatosa Police Detectives Joseph Lewandowski and Lisa Hudson. Detective Hudson proceeded to take the required photographs of BRADLEY BAKER and his firearm, magazines and ammunition. These items were subsequently confiscated by the Wauwatosa Police Department.

It was determined that Officer BAKER would be interview on Monday, 10/15/18, at 10:00AM, at the Law Offices of Cermele and Matthews, S.C., 6310 West Bluemound Road, Suite #200, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53213. A date and time was also scheduled for Officer ALEX EISSENS to be interviewed. Detective Birschbach was the investigator who would interview ALEX EISSENS.

|                                            |                        |                             |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hoppe, Gregory D. | Payroll Number:<br>143 | Report Date:<br>10/16/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.      | Payroll Number:<br>159 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

# Greenfield Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Detective Gregory D. Hoppe #92

GDH/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

2 Of 2

**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                     |                              |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62 ■ N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |                   |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:              | New CFS Code - 1:            | New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Monday, 10/15/18, 10:00AM

On the above date and time, Greenfield Police Detective Jason Birschbach and I met with Milwaukee Police Officer BRADLEY M. BAKER, M/W, ■/■/89, in order to obtain a statement from him in regards to the officer involved shooting investigation (Milwaukee case #18-2830033 and Wauwatosa case #18-25484).

Also present during this interview were Attorney's Brendan Paul Matthews and Patrick M. McDonald, of the Cermele and Matthews, S.C. Law Firm. This interview was conducted at the Law Offices of Cermele and Matthews, S.C. at 6310 West Bluemound Road, Suite #200, Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53213. Also present was Wauwatosa Police Sergeant Michael Schultz, who is overseeing the investigation as a representative of the lead investigating agency, the Wauwatosa Police Department.

The format of the interview was discussed with Officer BAKER and his attorneys. Officer BAKER and his attorneys were advised if at any time he wished to consult with his attorneys, he was free to do so and we would leave the room. It was also explained to him that the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team requests, as part of a best practices approach to interviewing, that the interview be recorded; however, due to the fact that this was a voluntary interview, he had the right to request the interview not be recorded. Officer BAKER indicated he did not wish to have this interview recorded. After completing our discussion with Officer BAKER and his attorneys as to how the interview was going to be conducted, and verifying that neither he nor his attorneys had any questions, we then began the interview.

**INTERVIEW OF MILWAUKEE POLICE OFFICER BRADLEY M. BAKER**

Officer BAKER told me he was hired by the Milwaukee Police Department as a Police Officer and was appointed to the force on 07/20/15. Officer BAKER completed the Milwaukee Police Department's Police Recruit Academy. Officer BAKER is currently assigned to District #4 and works the ■ shift, ■:■ to ■:■. Officer BAKER advised that roll call is conducted prior to the start of his regularly scheduled shifts at ■:■.

Officer BAKER told me he is assigned to squad #4340 and patrols the ■'s sector. Officer BAKER indicated that as a patrol officer, his duties include taking calls for police service. Officer BAKER said that in addition to completing the Milwaukee Police Department's Recruit Academy, he has

|                                            |                        |                            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hoppe, Gregory D. | Payroll Number:<br>143 | Report Date:<br>10/17/2018 |                  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.      | Payroll Number:<br>159 | Copy To:                   | Page:<br>1 Of 10 |



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

had training on the Major Incident Response Team (MIRT), and that he is also trained as a booking officer and is trained in the handling and use of Milwaukee Police Department issued body cameras. Officer BAKER also said he is trained as a vehicle superuser. Officer BAKER said this additional training allows him to make copies of videos from body cameras and allows him more access to body camera videos. Officer BAKER said that he has standardized training in use of a shotgun.

Officer BAKER stated he has two regular squad partners. He identified his regular partners as SHALETTA WHITERS and SHANE DOUGHTY. Officer BAKER said their normal shifts are ■:■ until ■:■ and that he is now currently on standard administrative duty due to this incident. Officer BAKER explained that on the night of this incident, he was working a two-man squad and his partner during this incident was Milwaukee Police Officer EDGAR RODRIGUEZ.

I asked Officer BAKER if he had been hired as a police aide prior to being appointed as an officer and he stated he was not a police aide. I asked him if he had any other law enforcement experience and he stated he had previously been employed as a corrections officer with the Wisconsin Department of Corrections, prior to joining the Milwaukee Police Department. Officer BAKER said that while working with the Wisconsin Department of Corrections, he was assigned to the Milwaukee Secure Detention Facility and worked there for two years.

Officer BAKER said on the date of this incident, he and Officer RODRIGUEZ were assigned squad #4320 and were assigned to the ■ sector. Officer BAKER said their regularly scheduled shift on the date of this incident was 12:00AM to 8:00AM, with roll call beginning at 11:48PM. Officer BAKER said that they were driving squad #519, which he described as a fully marked Ford Explorer police vehicle.

**EVENTS PRECEDING THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING INCIDENT**

I asked Officer BAKER if he had worked the day prior to this incident and he said he did not remember. After clarifying with his attorney, he believed that the shift he worked prior to this shift would have been his third day on. Officer BAKER explained he works a rotating schedule of ■ days on, ■ days off, and then ■ days on, ■ days off. Officer BAKER stated on the prior day, he had worked at Milwaukee Police District #4 as a booking officer for the entire shift. I asked if anything unusual had happened during that shift and he said, "No." Officer BAKER told me he got his normal amount of sleep prior to his shift on Wednesday, 10/10/18.

Officer BAKER said that after working the shift before this incident, 10/09/18, that he got off at 8:00AM and fell asleep around 9:00AM. Officer BAKER said he picked up his kids at 3:00PM and dropped his kids off at

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

2 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**Incident Report Number  
18-003034Incident Location:  
62 N 101 StIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

his ex-wife's around 5:00PM. Officer BAKER did not recall what he did between 5:00PM and 8:00PM; however, he said at 8:00PM he then went to bed and slept until around 10:30PM. Officer BAKER indicated this was his typical sleep pattern every day. He said that he did not drink any alcohol the day before this incident or during the time frame of this incident.

I asked Officer BAKER if he was on any prescription medication and he stated he was not. I asked if he was taking any non-prescribed over the counter medication and he stated he was not. I asked Officer BAKER if there was any medication that he was prescribed but not taking, and he stated there were no medicines that he was supposed to take and was not. Officer BAKER again said that he did not consume any alcohol prior to this shift or during this shift.

Officer BAKER explained that when he wakes up, he then gets ready for work at home. Officer BAKER said he wakes up, showers and puts on his full uniform. Officer BAKER said he then lets his dog out and goes to work. He was asked if this was his typical standard routine and he replied, "Yes." Officer BAKER explained that he arrived at work on the date of this incident at around 11:40PM. He said he grabbed his body camera and put everything on and checked in with the sergeant and attended the 11:48PM roll call.

**UNIFORM OF THE DAY**

Officer BAKER said he was wearing his required Milwaukee Police Department uniform. Officer BAKER could not remember if he was wearing a long sleeve or short sleeve shirt. He indicated the Milwaukee Police Department patch was affixed to the sleeve of his shirt on the left arm. He said that his badge was affixed to the left chest area on his shirt. Officer BAKER also told me that he was wearing an outer vest carrier on the morning of this incident.

Officer BAKER stated on this outer vest carrier was a silver Milwaukee Police Department badge patch and his name was also on his vest. I asked him if the word "Police" was embroidered on the back and he stated there was nothing on the back. Officer BAKER said he was wearing navy blue pants. He stated he wore his duty belt. On his duty belt was his firearm, which he identified as a Smith & Wesson M&P 40 caliber semiautomatic handgun. Officer BAKER stated there was a tactical flashlight affixed to his firearm. Officer BAKER said he carries his firearm on his right hip. Also on his duty belt was an expandable baton, two sets of handcuffs, his radio, OC spray, two extra magazines and five belt keepers. Officer BAKER said that each of his magazines carried fourteen rounds and there was one round in the chamber of his firearm. Officer BAKER said he also carried a knife in his pants pocket. Officer BAKER also carries a handcuff key on his duty belt.

Officer BAKER stated he also wears his body cam, which he affixed to his

Reporting Officer(s):  
Hoppe, Gregory D.Payroll Number:  
143Pages:  
3 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

left shoulder. Officer BAKER said the camera's holder is actually affixed to his left shoulder and the battery pack for the camera is affixed to his duty belt. I asked if he carried a backup firearm and he stated he did not. I asked if he was wearing a Milwaukee Police Department baseball style hat and he stated he was not. It should be noted that Officer BAKER had been photographed in his uniform of the day by Wauwatosa Police Detective Lisa Hudson.

**INCIDENT RESPONSE**

Officer BAKER explained that he and his partner, EDGAR RODRIGUEZ, were assigned to take calls for service in sector ■ that morning. Officer BAKER did not remember any specific calls that he and Officer Rodriguez responded to prior to the shooting, but stated they were general calls for service. He said they conducted a few wanted checks of subjects on their own. Officer BAKER said they assisted another Officer with an OAWI arrest, with their responsibilities being that of backup officers. Officer BAKER said while back at District #4, a call came in over the radio of shots fired. Officer BAKER was unaware of the specific time this call was broadcast and believed it to be around 5:35AM. Officer BAKER advised dispatchers that they were going to take this call.

Officer BAKER said they cleared from the previous assignment and were going to respond to this call. Officer BAKER said it was broadcast that a suspect was shooting from a car into an apartment building at 62 ■ N. 101st Street. A description of the suspect and suspect vehicle were given; however, Officer BAKER could not recall what the specific descriptions were.

Officer BAKER stated that in his mind, he was transitioning from a call of shots fired to a caller calling and reporting seeing shots fired. Officer BAKER said that based on an actual caller reporting seeing the shots fired, this gave him a heightened awareness that this was a shooting as opposed to a more typical call for police service for the sounds of shots fired. Officer BAKER said in his mind, based upon the nature of the call, there was a potential danger to the public and officers.

Officer BAKER said he had heightened awareness, as usually with drive-by type shootings where they receive a call of shots fired, the suspect is not seen; however, dispatchers advised that the caller was reporting that the suspect was still on scene and still in the car. Officer BAKER said they then responded 10-17, which entails an emergency response with lights and siren activated. Officer BAKER said that he was driving during their response to this call.

Officer BAKER said they responded lights and siren and got to a distance where he knew it was time to shut off the siren. He indicated that shutting off the emergency lights and siren were done for various reasons, including so

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

4 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

as not to warn the suspect(s) that they were on scene or cause the suspect(s) to flee the scene. He said that if the suspect(s) knew that the police were coming, officer(s) could be ambushed and/or hurt. Officer BAKER reiterated that he did not want the suspect to know that they were responding.

Officer BAKER said he was not sure exactly at what point during their response to this call, but said that they received an update, via radio, that a second caller was reporting that he was being shot at by a subject who matched the description of the suspect involved in the shots fired call they were responding to. Officer BAKER said that he believed that as they responded to the area of West Fond du Lac Avenue and Mill Road, he chirped his siren and cleared the intersection with his lights on. Officer BAKER said he continued onto Mill Road and a few blocks from 101st Street, he deactivated his patrol vehicle's emergency lights so as not to alert the suspect they were coming.

Additionally, Officer BAKER recalled, that at some point during their emergency response to this call, that he believed dispatchers had received a call from a third caller who reported that the suspect had been shooting, and he believed this third caller was on the phone with dispatchers, when the third caller heard the suspect discharge additional rounds. Officer BAKER again said this gave him a mindset that the callers were reporting the suspect was actively firing, and in his mind, they had to engage this suspect for the public's safety and the safety of responding officers as this was possibly an active shooter situation.

Officer BAKER said that as they got onto North 101st Street, they parked on 101st and Bender, a distance away from the building. Officer BAKER said as he parked his squad car, he did not see any other cars parked on the street and therefore he believed that the suspect vehicle was still in the parking lot. Officer BAKER said he parked in a location where he believed the suspect could not see them. Officer BAKER said that while responding to and parking in the area, he did not see any other vehicles coming or leaving the area, and said this also led him to believe the suspect was still in the car. Officer BAKER further stated that when responding, he had a visual of Mill Road and could see most of 101st Street. While updates came in, he stated he did not see any other vehicles, coming or going, which continued to lead him to believe the suspect vehicle was still in the parking lot.

After parking their squad, Officer BAKER said they got out and he retrieved their squad's shotgun. Officer BAKER said he got it out and made it call ready. Officer BAKER said there was a citizen witness in a direct line of sight of the suspect vehicle and that the citizen eyewitness had eyesight of the suspect and suspect vehicle. At this point, Wauwatosa Sergeant Michael Schulz then provided myself, Detective Birschbach, and Officer BAKER and his attorney with a scale diagram of the apartment building at 62 North 101st Street and the parking lot. Officer BAKER did reference this diagram while

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

5 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

detailing his response to this incident. This diagram was subsequently inventoried into Greenfield Police Department property as evidence.

Officer BAKER then pointed to an area which would be to the west of the parking lot and adjacent to it. Officer BAKER said the citizen witness was in an area near a driveway, yelling something to the effect of, "The shooter, he's there. Right there". The witness was also pointing in an eastbound direction towards the parking lot on the southside of the apartment building of 62 ■ North 101st Street. Officer BAKER said that having received calls of a suspect shooting into a building, and fearing for the safety of the public and police officers, and fearing an active shooter who could possibly fire more rounds, they made the decision that they could not wait for backup and had to engage the suspect. Officer BAKER again said he felt it was not safe for the public or for officers to wait for backup.

Officer BAKER said that they approached the front of the building, which is on the west side. He said the citizen witness, who again was in direct line of eyesight of the suspect, was yelling, "He's right there, he's in the car, he's the shooter!" Officer BAKER then said he went to the southwest corner of the building, where he tactically looked around and peeked around the corner. Officer BAKER said the suspect vehicle was parked a couple of spots down. He said that he did not see anyone else in the parking lot or anyone else in any other vehicle in the parking lot. Officer BAKER then said to the citizen witness, "Is this him right there?", and the citizen witness replied, "Yes, that's the shooter." Officer BAKER again stressed that there were no other people in the lot or in any other vehicles.

Officer BAKER said that he saw that the suspect was in the driver's seat of a vehicle which was parked correctly, meaning the vehicle's hood was facing south in a parking space and that this vehicle was not backed in. He said the suspect was the only occupant in the car. Officer BAKER again said that he had a feeling of a heightened awareness level. He stated that he was giving commands to the suspect to show his hands. Officer BAKER stated he picked out a car to use as cover and walked diagonally towards that car for cover. Officer BAKER said he continued to give commands to the suspect to show his hands. He said the suspect looked at him but he did not get a verbal response from the suspect. Officer BAKER stated the suspect continued to stare at him and did not verbally respond and would not show his hands. Officer BAKER described the suspects stare as a "thousand yard" stare.

Officer BAKER said at this point, he still could not see the suspect's hands. Officer BAKER said he took cover behind a car, which was backed into a parking space, with the hood facing in a northbound direction. Officer BAKER referred to this cover vehicle as a purple car. Officer BAKER said that at this point, Officer RODRIGUEZ was off to his left. Officer BAKER said that he had the suspect at gunpoint and was using the purple car as cover. Officer BAKER said the suspect was still staring at them and he continued to give commands to

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

6 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

show his hands; however, the suspect did not give a verbal response. Officer BAKER said that he radioed out to dispatchers that he had the suspect at gunpoint. He said the suspect was in a vehicle and not responding to commands, and he requested more squads respond.

Officer BAKER said he continued to keep his shotgun pointed at the suspect and gave commands for him to show his hands. Officer BAKER said that he kept giving the suspect commands to show his hands and the suspect did not respond. Officer BAKER said that it doesn't do any good to keep saying the same things over and over that do not work or have no effect and in the heat of the moment, he used a colorful phrase, in order to elicit some type of response or acknowledgment from the suspect. Officer BAKER said he continued to give commands; however, the suspect did not respond or acknowledge the commands. Officer BAKER said that there was a fear that because the suspect would not show his hands, and because the suspect had fired shots, that the suspect was possibly retrieving the gun or that it was in his hand and he was waiting to use it.

Officer BAKER then told me he was not comfortable with the shotgun and placed the shotgun down on the crevice between the front window and hood of the vehicle he was using as cover. He said after setting down his shotgun, he transitioned to his side arm. Officer BAKER, whose gun was still pointed at the suspect, continued to give commands. Officer BAKER said at one point, the suspect raised one hand; however, he could not remember if it was his right hand or left hand. Officer BAKER said that the suspect was still staring at them and did not give any audible responses. Officer BAKER said the suspect then lowered the same hand that he had just raised, and this gave him a heightened fear of the suspect having a gun.

Officer BAKER said seconds later, he heard what sounded like a cannon go off and saw a muzzle flash. Officer BAKER said after hearing what he described as the sound of a cannon being shot off and seeing the muzzle flash, he lost all hearing and believed he himself had just been shot and killed. Officer BAKER said that seconds later, he came out of a blurriness and radioed out, "Shots fired!" Officer BAKER said he transitioned to the rear of the vehicle he was behind for cover. Officer BAKER said that after the shots were fired, that Officer RODRIGUEZ then went to his left and into a roadway behind zero cover.

Officer BAKER saw the suspect vehicle then drive in reverse at a high rate of speed towards Officer RODRIGUEZ and the building. Officer BAKER said he believed the vehicle was trying to hit Officer RODRIGUEZ and where the suspect probably thought he was. He said the suspect was reversing the vehicle at a high rate of speed. Officer BAKER said he fired one shot at the suspect who was driving the vehicle.

Officer BAKER said the suspect vehicle then continued reversing backwards

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

7 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

and struck the building and crashed through the building, into an apartment. Officer BAKER said he radioed that the vehicle had struck the building and requested more squads. Officer BAKER said there was debris and a large cloud of smoke, and that at this point, he (Officer BAKER) had come around the back of the car he was using for cover. Officer BAKER was pointing to the scale diagram of the building and parking lot when explaining this.

Officer BAKER said he could see the suspect emerge from the smoke and walk directly towards him. Officer BAKER said he identified a firearm in the suspect's right hand. Officer BAKER said as the suspect walked towards him, the suspect raised his hand with the firearm in it and pointed it at him. Officer BAKER said the suspect was about fifteen feet away from him. Officer BAKER stated he believed the suspect was going to shoot him and he returned fire. Officer BAKER said he continued to fire his weapon until the suspect was no longer an immediate threat.

Officer BAKER said that while firing his gun that his gun got locked back. I asked him what this meant to him and he said he knew he had an empty firearm and no bullet in the chamber. Officer BAKER said he noticed the suspect still had the firearm in his right hand; however, the suspect began to fall backwards towards the ground and he believed the suspect was not an immediate threat. Officer BAKER said due to the suspect still having a firearm, he did a tactical reload. Officer BAKER stated he could see the suspect was bleeding from the back of the head, and he continued to give commands to the suspect to drop the firearm. Officer BAKER indicated the suspect was still holding the firearm in his right hand after he fell to the ground.

Officer BAKER stated he radioed out requesting the Milwaukee Fire Department respond and said that the suspect has a head wound and requested additional squads. Officer BAKER said he could see the suspect's chest rise and fall. He stated the suspect still had the firearm in his right hand and the suspect still had a grip on it. Officer BAKER said he still perceived the suspect as a threat. He stated the suspect's chest continued to rise and fall and that this meant he was still possibly a threat. Officer BAKER said he again requested more squads.

Officer BAKER said the suspect vehicle, which had crashed into the apartment building, then began to smoke and was over-revving. Officer BAKER said he broadcast that they needed to clear the apartment building. Officer BAKER stated he was waiting for Officer EISSENS and he could see Officer EISSENS in his peripheral vision, off to his left. Officer BAKER said he communicated with Officer EISSENS that the suspect was armed. Officer BAKER told Officer EISSENS that they had to disarm him. Officer BAKER stated they both approached the suspect and that Officer EISSENS had a long gun. Officer BAKER stated he was giving commands to the suspect to let go of the firearm;

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

8 Of 10



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

however, he received no response. Officer BAKER said the suspect's chest was still rising and falling.

Officer BAKER stated as they approached, he communicated with Officer EISSENS that the suspect had a gun in his right hand. Officer BAKER said Officer EISSENS provided cover with the shotgun. Officer BAKER said he removed the firearm from the grip of the suspect's right hand. He described this action as him using his foot to remove the weapon from the suspect's hand, at which time he secured his weapon and removed the suspect's weapon, which he described as a black colored handgun.

Officer EISSENS then said, "Hey BAKER, there's a gun gripped in his left hand." Officer BAKER said he identified a silver revolver in the suspect's left hand. He said he then went to the suspect's left side, with Officer EISSENS providing cover, and he again used his foot to remove the revolver from the suspect's left hand and slid it away from him. Officer BAKER said there was no verbal response at all from the suspect.

Officer BAKER said he continued to request more squads. He said he radioed out to dispatchers advising that they had removed two handguns from the suspect and that the building needed to be cleared. Officer BAKER said he also advised dispatchers to have the Milwaukee Fire Department step it up, as the suspect had a head wound. Officer BAKER stated they began CPR and Officer EISSENS went first, he relieved him, and that Officer EISSENS took over again doing CPR. Officer BAKER said Milwaukee Police Sergeant SEDLACEK arrived and took command. Officer BAKER stated he administered CPR for lifesaving measures and that he wanted to save the suspect's life and did not want him to die.

I asked Officer BAKER if he recognized the suspect and he stated he did not. I asked him if he has ever had any contact with the suspect, had written him any citations, or had ever had any uses of force with this suspect or any contact at all, and he stated that he has not. I then asked Officer BAKER if he has ever heard gunshots while he was working as a Police Officer and Officer BAKER said that he has heard gunshots while working. He said he has been close to shots fired and that the suspect shooting at them was louder than anything he had ever heard. Officer BAKER was asked if there was anything else that we did not address or that he remembered and he said that he remembered the driver side door of the vehicle had been open.

Officer BAKER indicated he had been treated at Froedtert Hospital for the ringing in his ears. He said that his hearing is back to normal. Officer BAKER stated he did not suffer any other injuries.

Detective Gregory D. Hoppe #92

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

9 Of 10

# Greenfield Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

GDH/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

10 Of 10

**Greenfield Police Department****Property Report**

|                                      |                                 |                                            |                                            |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br><b>18-002890</b> | Case Number<br><b>18-003034</b> | Location:<br><b>62 [REDACTED] N 101 St</b> | Incident Date:<br><b>10/10/2018 06:44:</b> |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                                 | DOB:                                       | Race/Sex:                                  |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                 |                                            | Home Phone Number:                         |

**Details of Recovery**

|                                                 |                                                                         |                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                         | Recovery Date:<br><b>10/12/2018 15:13:43</b> |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                    |                                              |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br><b>Sent to Property Room<br/>10/12/2018 15:13:43</b> | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property      |

| Item#                                                                            | Type    | Reason   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| 1                                                                                | Article | Evidence |
| <b>Description:</b> Hand drawn map of incident and events by MPD Officer Eissens |         |          |
| <b>Quan/Value:</b> 1.000 / \$2.00                                                |         |          |
| <b>Disposition:</b> Sent To Property Room                                        |         |          |

|                                                  |            |                                            |            |                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br><b>Birschbach, Jason M</b> | ID Number: | Reviewed by:<br><b>Birschbach, Jason M</b> | ID Number: | Report Date<br><b>10/10/2018</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|

**Disposition of Property**

|                             |                     |                                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership: | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: |                     | Owner - Address:                          |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: |                     | Signature of Officer Releasing Property:  |



**Greenfield Police Department****Property Report**

|                                      |                          |                          |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br>18-002953        | Case Number<br>18-003034 | Location:<br>62 N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 06:44: |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                          | DOB:                     | Race/Sex:                           |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                          |                          | Home Phone Number:                  |

**Details of Recovery**

|                                                 |                                                                 |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                 | Recovery Date:<br>10/17/2018 13:51:10   |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                            |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br>Sent to Property Room<br>10/17/2018 13:51:10 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

-----  
Item#      Type      Reason  
-----

1      Article      Evidence

**Description:** Miscellaneous scale diagrams of scene shown  
to Officer Baker during interview

**Quan/Value:** 4.000 / \$4.00

**Disposition:** Sent To Property Room

|                                        |            |                                  |            |                            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Hoppe, Gregory D | ID Number: | Reviewed by:<br>Hoppe, Gregory D | ID Number: | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|

**Disposition of Property**

|                             |                     |                                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership: | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: |                     | Owner - Address:                          |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: |                     | Signature of Officer Releasing Property:  |

**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                    |                              |                   |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62█ N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |                   |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>8106     | New CFS Code - 1:            | New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Monday, 10/22/18

On the above day and date, I reviewed the body camera from Officer ALEX W. EISSENS, M/W, █/█/90. Detective Hoppe had provided me with a copy of the video, which had been provided by the Wauwatosa Police Department. The body camera video was a total of thirty minutes and eight seconds according to the timer on the player. The following is a summary of the video. See full video for exact details. It should be noted that I will be referring to any specific incidents using approximate times obtained from the video player's timer. According to the video, the date of the video was 10/10/18.

The video begins inside a squad car. The squad appears to be stopped at a red light at an intersection, facing southbound on North 76th Street at Good Hope Road. The video begins shortly thereafter. The emergency lights and siren on the squad car are activated and Officer EISSENS retrieves a shotgun from somewhere overhead inside of the vehicle. They proceed southbound on North 76th Street.

Officer EISSENS appears to read an update from the squad's computer. He states that the caller stated people are shooting across the street. An additional caller reported a subject shooting at a vehicle for a few minutes now, standing in the rear. A description of a white t-shirt and blue jeans was given. The squad proceeds westbound on West Mill Road. While westbound on West Mill Road, the sirens are deactivated around North 91st Street. The siren is heard blipping multiple times when the squad slows to travel through a red traffic signal at West Fond du Lac Avenue. The squad's emergency lights were deactivated after North 100th Street. The vehicle turns southbound onto South 101st Street and one of the two officers in the squad call over the radio that they arrived. It should be noted that Officer EISSENS is the passenger in the squad car and appears to have his body camera on his right shoulder. A squad immediately transmits that they are on the south side of the building and that they have someone at gunpoint. Officer EISSENS and his partner park behind another squad, which is on South 101st Street.

Officer EISSENS gets out immediately and starts running towards what appears to be the southeast. At approximately 3:36, he states that he hears shouting. At approximately 3:42, shouting is heard on the body camera's audio. At 3:47, another voice is heard, which is not shouting. All I was able to make out was the word "back." This occurs as Officer EISSENS is near the front of 62█ North 101st Street. This location is based off of my knowledge of the scene from maps and diagrams.

|                                               |                        |                            |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Birschbach, Jason M. | Payroll Number:<br>212 | Report Date:<br>10/23/2018 |                 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.         | Payroll Number:<br>159 | Copy To:                   | Page:<br>1 Of 4 |



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

At 3:55, two sounds, which appear to be gunshots, are heard in quick succession. Another shot is heard at 3:58. At this point, Officer EISSENS slows down and appears to be on the west side of 62 North 101st Street. Shortly after this, there is the sound of what appears to be breaking glass. A salvo of at least twenty gunshots is heard being fired. Based on the video, the shots were possibly being fired by two separate firearms, sometimes being fired at the same time. Due to their rapid succession, I was unable to count the exact number of shots fired. After the gunshots are heard, there was someone broadcasting over the radio, "Shots fired! Send medical!"

At this point in the video, you can hear a whining noise, which is later revealed to be coming from the suspect vehicle's revving engine. An officer broadcasts, "Shots fired! Shots fired!" Officer EISSENS checked around the southwest corner of the apartment building and his video is facing east. Officer EISSENS has his shotgun pointed to the east into the parking lot. The video captures two officers who appear to be taking cover behind the two west-most vehicles in the parking lot. It should be noted that to Officer EISSENS' right, and on the south side of the parking lot, there is a row of vehicles parked in the parking lot. Officers sound like they are issuing commands such as, "Drop the gun!" An officer yells for Officer EISSENS to "Get back here!" This officer appears to be talking to Officer EISSENS, who appears to be advancing east into the parking lot. As Officer EISSENS advances east through the parking lot, he makes his way to cover behind a vehicle in the parking lot. This appears to be the same vehicle another officer is using as cover. Officer EISSENS is towards the north side of the vehicle while the other officer was towards the south side of the same parked vehicle. Officer EISSENS asks, "Are you guys okay?" Two officers are briefly seen on the camera, towards the south side of the vehicle they were taking cover behind. Officer EISSENS asks the officer next to him if he is hurt but the officer replies that he is okay. Officer BAKER is heard over the radio stating that the suspect was down and hit multiple times. Officer BAKER is heard shouting in the background for the suspect to drop the gun repeatedly. In the background, sirens can be heard approaching.

Officer BAKER is heard asking something about, "His hands?" Officer EISSENS moves to the east along the north side of the parked vehicles. Officer BAKER is heard over the radio reporting their location on the south side of the building. Officer BAKER asks about something still in his hands. Officer EISSENS appears to understand what Officer BAKER is saying and responds, "It's by his hand." He goes on to state that, "It's by his right hand." Officer BAKER then reports that he believes he got the suspect in the head because he was bleeding.

Officer EISSENS is seen with the shotgun pointed to the east and Officer BAKER is seen toward the right side of the video. They both are standing by the same vehicle for cover. Both are pointing their firearms to the east, in the same direction. Officer BAKER tells Officer EISSENS that if the suspect

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

2 Of 4



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

grabs the gun, he should shoot him again. He then advises Officer EISSENS that he had unloaded his clip. Someone was heard asking if anyone was in the car and Officer BAKER replied that there was no one in the car. Someone on the radio asks about officer injuries and Officer BAKER asks if everyone is okay, and then reports over the radio that everyone is okay.

At this point, the camera picks up the suspect, who is wearing a white t-shirt and was laying on the ground in the parking lot. Officer BAKER replies that all officers are okay and at least one officer fired. The noise from the vehicle whose engine was revving lowers and then picks up again. Officer EISSENS makes a comment that the tires on the van are still spinning. Officer BAKER radios to dispatch to notify the Milwaukee Fire Department that a car had crashed into a building and the car was starting on fire and they needed to clear it out. Officer BAKER also yells to officers about where his shotgun was located and to help clear out the apartment building. Officer BAKER is also heard over the radio directing squads to clear out the apartment building.

At this point, it is about 6:27 into the video and Officer EISSENS uses his light to illuminate the suspect, who is laying on the ground. The suspect does not appear to be moving and the feet are facing towards the camera. Officer EISSENS yells, "Don't grab that gun!" Both Officer EISSENS and Officer BAKER begin to move out of cover and approach the suspect, who is laying on the ground. Officer EISSENS advises Officer BAKER to kick the gun away while he covers the subject with the shotgun. Officer EISSENS yells, "Don't move!" Shortly after this, Officer EISSENS points out the firearm by the suspects right hand and the fact that there is a second firearm in his other hand. It should be noted the video does not capture the firearm in the suspect's right hand, but does capture what appears to be a silver firearm in or under the suspect's left hand.

Officer BAKER then advises dispatch over the radio that they had removed two guns from the suspect. The suspect appears to be wearing a white short sleeve shirt with pants that appear to have either fallen or were sagged down. The pants appeared to be khaki in color, but it was difficult to determine due to the lighting. The suspect was wearing grey underwear, dark colored shoes and a belt. There was what appeared to be blood on the parking lot which appeared to be coming from the area of the suspect's head. There was also blood on the parking lot underneath the subject's left arm. The suspect appears to be a black male with short black hair and a beard. At this point in the video, the vehicle, which could be heard in the background with its engine revving, begins to slow and then the revving speeds up again and this cycle repeats. The video did not show anyone removing the firearms, as this appeared to have taken place off camera. I did note that the silver firearm near the suspect's left hand was seen at approximately 7:00 and was then gone at 7:10 into the video, which fit within the time frame when the two officers moved up in order to cover and remove the suspect's weapons.

At 7:34 into the video, Officer BAKER appears to be talking to Officer EISSENS and states he was close to being shot. He went on to state that "he" would not put his hand up. Officer BAKER asks Officer EISSENS to "Make sure

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

3 Of 4



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

I'm good." He is briefly seen on video with his flashlight doing a self-check of his body, but only for a moment. At 8:17, Officer EISSENS comments that the van was making him nervous. Some smoke or dust is seen coming from the area where the vehicle had crashed into the building.

Around this time, both pistols are visible a few feet away from the suspect's feet, to what appears to be the northwest of the suspect. Officer EISSENS remains covering the suspect at that point. At 8:39 into the video, Officer BAKER is heard over the radio stating that the Milwaukee Fire Department is needed for the subject bleeding from the top of his head. At 9:45 into the video, a sergeant arrives and directs Officer EISSENS to do CPR. Officer EISSENS then begins chest compressions and telling the suspect to stay with them. He tells the suspect repeatedly to breathe and to keep breathing. The suspect does appear, at one point, to be breathing. At 10:59, a noise coming from the area where the car entered the building causes Officer EISSENS to stop CPR and jump up and away. A sound of debris falling or settling is heard. Officer EISSENS tells the suspect, "Keep breathing man!" He continues to encourage the suspect. Officer EISSENS then tells someone to watch the van for him and resumes CPR at 11:19.

Again, the suspect appears to be breathing and Officer EISSENS continues to verbally encourage him to keep breathing while performing CPR. At 11:52 into the video, Officer EISSENS switches with Officer BAKER, who then performs CPR chest compressions on the suspect, while Officer EISSENS keeps encouraging the suspect. At 11:57, an officer over the radio requests the Milwaukee Fire Department step it up because, "The car is going to blow up." At 12:54, Officer EISSENS takes over compressions again and continues to encourage the suspect to "Keep breathing!"

At 15:00 into the video, another officer switches with Officer EISSENS and that officer begins performing chest compressions on the suspect. At 15:15, the Milwaukee Fire Department takes over performing lifesaving measures. An officer does state that the suspect is breathing. At approximately 15:49, Officer EISSENS focuses his light on the suspect per the Milwaukee Fire Department's instruction. At 18:29, the Milwaukee Fire Department is seen making a cut with a saw into the crashed vehicle's hood. At approximately 18:50, the revving engine of the vehicle stops. At 23:43, the suspect is moved to a board or stretcher, off the ground where he had been. At 23:59, Officer EISSENS comments about a knife he sees. At 24:05, Officer EISSENS tells a sergeant about the knife that had been under the suspect body. At 25:14, the knife is visible on camera laying in a pool of blood in the parking lot. The knife is described as being a fixed blade knife, possibly 10 to 12 inches long, with a black grip and a silver blade. At 25:29 the suspect was wheeled away by the fire department. At 30:09, the video ends.

Detective Jason M. Birschbach #95

JMB/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

4 Of 4



**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                     |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62 ■ N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>8106      | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Tuesday, 10/23/18

I was asked to review the body camera video of Officer JOSEPH PIKULIK in reference to this complaint. The video was provided to me by Detective Hoppe, after having received a copy from the Wauwatosa Police Department. The video is fourteen minutes and thirty-four seconds long. The video's date stamps shows 10/10/18. When I am referencing times from the video, I will do so in minutes and seconds that have passed according to the video's player. The following is a summary of the video. See video for full details.

The video begins inside of a squad car. The camera that Officer PIKULIK was wearing appears to be on his right shoulder. The squad is stopped at a red traffic signal facing southbound on North 76th Street at West Good Hope Road. The video begins shortly before the squad's emergency lights and siren are activated, and proceeds southbound on North 76th Street. At 00:56 into the video, Officer EISSENS, who was Officer PIKULIK's partner, is heard reading an update, likely from the squad computer. He states that a caller reported that people are shooting a gun across the street. An additional caller reports that the subject has been shooting at a vehicle for a few minutes now. The subject was still standing in the rear. A description was given of a white t-shirt and blue jeans.

They proceed westbound on West Mill Road and the siren is turned off at approximately North 91st Street. The siren was blipped multiple times while going through a red light at West Fond du Lac Avenue. The emergency lights are deactivated after what appeared to be North 100th Street. As the squad turns southbound onto North 101st Street, Officer EISSENS radios that they arrived at the call location. Immediately after that, Officer BAKER transmits over the radio that they are on the south side of the building and they have the suspect at gunpoint. Officer PIKULIK parks behind another squad car and exits his squad. Officer EISSENS is seen running ahead of him initially, towards the location of the apartment building. Officer PIKULIK passes Officer EISSENS, who slowed and headed more towards the north side of the apartment building, which appears to be 62 ■ North 101st Street.

Officer PIKULIK moves along the west side of the building and as he turns and rounds the southwest corner of the building, and his camera is seen pointing to the east into the parking lot, a brief glimpse of the parking lot is captured. The camera view shows the south side of the apartment building on the camera's left, with a row of approximately seven cars parked on the right

|                                               |                         |                             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Birschbach, Jason M. | Payroll Number :<br>212 | Report Date:<br>10/23/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.         | Payroll Number :<br>159 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

Incident Location:

Incident Date:

18-003034

62 N 101 St

10/10/2018

side of the screen. The cars are parked along the south side of the parking lot. One of the last vehicles in the row of cars, which is silver in color, appears to be either reversing or stopped, and is not pulled fully into the parking space like the other vehicles are. There is a figure standing to the northwest of this vehicle, which is likely Officer Rodriguez based on other body camera videos I have seen. Officer BAKER is heard yelling, "Is this him?" Immediately after, at 3:54 into the video, what sounds like two gunshots are heard, followed a few seconds later by a single gunshot and what sounds like glass breaking and falling.

Officer PIKULIK begins running behind what appears to be a dumpster enclosure to the south of his original location. At that time, a salvo of approximately twenty gunshots is heard from at least two different firearms. Officer PIKULIK ends up on what appears to be the southwest side of the dumpster enclosure. His camera captures what appears to be Officer BAKER further to his east, firing his weapon, based on the sound and what appears to be muzzle flashes from an area where he was standing. Again this was based on other body camera videos from other involved officers which I have seen. Officers are not able to be identified by their faces as it is dark out and they are a distance away at this point. Another officer is seen behind cover of a vehicle which is approximately two vehicles to the east of Officer PIKULIK's location. This is believed to be Officer Rodriguez, again based on other body cameras I have seen. This officer is seen firing approximately three shots based on the sound and muzzle flashes observed through the window of a vehicle, and where that officer was standing.

At this point, Officer PIKULIK begins to target a vehicle which is now seen on the video and is partially inside of a building. The front headlight of the vehicle is seen and smoke and debris is observed coming from the hole the vehicle made in the side of the apartment building. An officer, believed to be Officer BAKER, is seen to the east of Officer PIKULIK's position and he appears to be the forward-most officer. Officer EISSENS is also seen approaching and moving east through the parking lot. Officers are heard shouting to each other and also shouting commands to the suspect to "Drop the gun!"

Officers RODRIGUEZ and PIKULIK both call to Officer EISSENS to take cover behind the vehicles which they are now both positioned behind. Officer EISSENS is observed with what appears to be a shotgun. Officer EISSENS asks if they are okay. Both Officers PIKULIK and RODRIGUEZ are now positioned near each other. Officer RODRIGUEZ appears to be checking himself for injuries, as he is bending over and appears to be using his hands to check his legs.

Reporting Officer(s):

Payroll Number:

Pages:

Birschbach, Jason M.

212

2 Of 4



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Officer BAKER shouts about something still "in his hand." Officer PIKULIK is seen pointing his firearm towards the vehicle, which had crashed into the building. The vehicle appears to be silver in color. Officer PIKULIK then walks back to the west and appears to notify someone of their location. He then goes back towards where Officer BAKER and Officer EISSENS are. Both are seen now forward of his position, with both pointing firearms to the east of their location and not at the silver vehicle that had crashed into the apartment building. Officer PIKULIK moves up behind Officer BAKER, with one other officer between them.

Officer PIKULIK points towards the crashed silver vehicle and asks if anyone was inside. At that point on the camera, the suspect is seen laying on the ground in the parking lot to the east of officers, not moving. The suspect appears to be wearing khaki pants and a white short sleeve shirt. Dispatch is heard over the radio asking if anyone was hurt. The group all report that they are okay and Officer BAKER reports this to dispatch over the radio.

At this point, the vehicle's engine had been revving but slowed and there is a sound of what appears to be debris falling or moving. The revving of the engine then continues back up to where it had been. Officers are heard warning each other to stay clear and asking each other if the car was in gear. Officer BAKER is heard over the radio advising about the crashed car in the building, it starting on fire, and the building needing to be cleared out. Officer PIKULIK and another officer run to the west side of the apartment building towards the front of it to clear out the building. As they approach the west side, Officer PIKULIK begins yelling towards someone, "Get back!" and "Go inside your house!" The person he seems to be shouting at appears to be across the street from the apartment building based on the way he is yelling and waving his hand. I was not able to see the subject he was speaking to on the video.

Officer PIKULIK and two other officers enter the building and wait in the vestibule for a short period of time. While there, at 6:57 into the video, Officer PIKULIK states to the other two officers that as he was running up to the vehicle, he heard gunshots (he makes what are believed to be gunshot noises) right at him and he said something flew at his head and he ducked. He said he felt debris hit his head. At 7:16, the group went inside after ringing all of the doorbells. As soon as they entered the apartment's main ground floor hallway, they made contact with whom they were able to identify as the family of the residence where the vehicle had crashed. There were three children already in the hallway, one of which was crying. They were followed shortly after by a black female from this apartment. An officer advised her that they would need to speak with her afterwards.

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

3 Of 4

**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Officer PIKULIK opened the door to the apartment with the vehicle inside. He does not appear to enter the apartment but the door to the apartment is open and there is a brief view inside. There is smoke or debris in the air, making it difficult to see, and the fire alarms are going off in the building. Officer PIKULIK radios to dispatch that the vehicle was inside of Apartment # ■ and the tires are smoking. He tells dispatch that officers were going to start evacuating the building.

Officer PIKULIK then goes upstairs, where the fire alarms are still going off, and starts knocking on doors. The video captures an officer announcing that it was the Milwaukee Police Department. Officer PIKULIK steps into an apartment on the second floor in which the door is already open and an officer is inside. Officer PIKULIK points out to the officer that this was the apartment the suspect was shooting at, and briefly points at a window with a flashlight. It appears he was trying to point out a bullet hole(s), but they could not be clearly seen on the video. There did appear to be some type of damage to the window blinds, which were down on the window he pointed to, and were damaged in the area he pointed out.

Officer PIKULIK then went downstairs. An officer was heard talking about the suspect shooting into Apartment # ■, but there being no one inside. At approximately 10:39, there appears to be thicker smoke down the first floor hallway. At this point, numerous officers have been seen helping to evacuate the building. At 11:06, Officer PIKULIK radios to dispatch that it was apartment # ■ where the original caller may have referenced the shooting complaint. At 11:56, it is heard over the radio that the Milwaukee Fire Department needs to step up their response, as the vehicle was going to "blow up." There was still smoke seen in the hallway. At this point, Officer PIKULIK had taken up a position at the front vestibule door and was holding the door open. A banging sound could be heard in the background, which was consistent with officers knocking on doors to evacuate people, which was seen and heard earlier. At 13:43 into the video, three officers came downstairs to report that everyone was out of the building. At that time, Officer PIKULIK exited the building. At 14:03, the all clear was given over the radio and it was reported that there were no occupants in the building. After exiting the building, Officer PIKULIK turned off his body camera.

Detective Jason M. Birschbach #95

JMB/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Birschbach, Jason M.

Payroll Number:

212

Pages:

4 Of 4



**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                   |                              |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |                   |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>8106    | New CFS Code - 1:            | New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Friday, 10/19/18

On the above day and date, I was asked by Wauwatosa Police Sergeant Michael Schulz to review the body camera video of Officer BRADLEY BAKER in reference to this complaint. A copy of the body camera footage from Milwaukee Police Officer BRADLEY BAKER was provided to me by Wauwatosa Police Sergeant Brian Skornia. The video is 20 minutes, 30 seconds in duration. The video's date stamp shows 2018-10-10, with a starting time of 10:45:57. The body camera number is AXON FLEX 2 X83039885.

The video begins inside a squad car. The video is from the body camera of Milwaukee Police Officer BRADLEY BAKER, who appears to be wearing the body camera affixed to his left shoulder. Officer BAKER and his partner, Milwaukee Police Officer EDGAR RODRIGUEZ, who were assigned as a two-man car during this incident, begin responding to this call from what appeared to be the district station. Officer BAKER is driving the squad car. It should be noted there is no audio for the first thirty seconds of the video and at 10:46:25, the squad's lights and siren are activated and audio is then activated as well.

Officer BAKER is responding to this call lights and siren. As Officer BAKER responds, there are inaudible radio transmissions. Officer BAKER exits via the 91st Street exit. As Officer BAKER responds, he deactivates his patrol vehicle's emergency siren; however, he chirps the siren as he is passing other motorists while responding to this incident. Officer BAKER does continue responding with his red and blue emergency lights activated.

As Officer BAKER continues responding to the location of this incident, he asks his partner, "What color car? A white what?" Officer RODRIGUEZ is heard responding, "A white Toyota". Officer BAKER asks, "Four door?", and Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "Didn't say." Officer BAKER then deactivates his patrol vehicle's emergency lights. Officer BAKER is initially searching for the hundred block and says, "62". Officer BAKER asks what the address is and Officer RODRIGUEZ responds, "62". Officer BAKER then appears to say to himself, "Where you at? Wait, right here." Officer BAKER says, "6300", and then, "Let's go on foot. Let's go on foot."

Officer BAKER says something to the effect of, "It's going to be up there. It's going to be on your left side, one of these." Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "Here.". Officer BAKER is seen rolling up his squad window and unlocking the door. Officer RODRIGUEZ asks, "Where's the shotgun open?", and Officer

|                                            |                         |                            |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hoppe, Gregory D. | Payroll Number :<br>143 | Report Date:<br>10/25/2018 |                 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.      | Payroll Number :<br>159 | Copy To:                   | Page:<br>1 Of 9 |



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

BAKER says, "Where's it at?" Officers BAKER and RODRIGUEZ, at this point, were struggling to find the shotgun release.

Officer BAKER asks, "Where's it at?", and RODRIGUEZ replies that it should be on his left side. Officer BAKER is heard saying, "Where? I don't see the pop". Officer RODRIGUEZ asks if he see it on his side and the officers continue searching for the shotgun release. Officer BAKER replies, "No", and Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "Should be the same setup." Officer BAKER says, "Let's just fucking go on foot."

Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "I'd rather have a shotty, ya know.", and Officer BAKER replies, "So do I, but..." Officer BAKER gets out of the patrol vehicle and looks back in and asks Officer RODRIGUEZ, "You got it?" A popping sound is heard and Officer BAKER again asks, "Got it?" Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "Yep." Officer BAKER then removes the shotgun from the rack and walks away from the squad car after closing the door. Officer BAKER then makes the shotgun call ready by racking a round into the chamber.

Officer RODRIGUEZ confirms the address of 62 ■ and Officer BAKER says, "Yeah." They then begin walking on foot southbound through an intersection towards an apartment building. Officer BAKER is carrying the shotgun in a low ready position. Officer BAKER says, "That's probably it right here", as they are approaching a building. Officer BAKER says, "Yeah, that's it right here", and then asks, "In the rear?"

Officers BAKER and RODRIGUEZ are then seen on Officer BAKER's body camera walking towards the main entry doors to the apartment, which were on the west side of the apartment building. As they pass the main entry doors, they are walking in in a somewhat diagonal direction towards the southwest corner of the building. Officer BAKER then raises the shotgun to a ready position and approaches the southwest corner. Officer BAKER meters around the corner of the building.

As Officer BAKER is metering around the building, with the shotgun in a ready position pointed forward, a voice is heard in the background saying something to the effect of, "He's behind the car." Officer BAKER looks to his rights and says, "Huh?" A voice can be heard, off camera, saying something to the effect of, "He's behind the car back there." This citizen witness is not seen on camera.

As Officer BAKER turns the corner and begins walking eastbound, on the south side of the building through the parking lot, he yells out commands, "Let me see your hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ is heard in the background yelling commands as well. Officer BAKER yells out commands, "Let me see your fucking hand!" Officer RODRIGUEZ is then heard off camera giving a command. Officer

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

2 Of 9

**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

RODRIGUEZ yells, "Get your hands up!" At this point, Officer RODRIGUEZ is not seen on camera and it sounds as if he is behind Officer BAKER.

As Officer BAKER continues walking eastbound with the shotgun in a ready position, Officer BAKER is again yelling commands, "Let me see your hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ is heard yelling, "Get your hands up!" Officer BAKER again shouts commands, "Let me see your hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ yells out commands, "Get out of the car! Get your hands up!"

As Officer BAKER continues walking eastbound through the parking lot, Officer BAKER says, "Let me see your fucking hands!", and Officer RODRIGUEZ gives commands of, "Get your hands up!" As Officer BAKER continues walking eastbound with his shotgun pointed at the suspect and suspect vehicle, Officer BAKER then appears to begin moving diagonally to the southeast, towards a row of cars which are parked on the far south side of the apartment building's parking lot. Officer BAKER is continually yelling commands of, "Let me see your hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ is also giving commands.

Officer BAKER is slowly walking in an eastbound direction through the parking spots and continuing to give commands, "Let me see, put your hands up!" Officer BAKER continues advancing and continues with commands, "Put your fucking hands up!" Officer RODRIGUEZ also gives commands, "Put your hands up!"

Officer BAKER continues to yell out commands of, "Put your fucking hands up! Right now! Put your hands up!" Officer BAKER then stops. Officer RODRIGUEZ is heard saying, "Show me your hands." Officer BAKER then begins back pedaling while still facing the vehicle with the shotgun in a ready position. During times of the viewing of Officer BAKER's body camera you can see the suspect vehicle parked in a parking spot with the front of the vehicle facing southbound, and it appeared to be parked correctly.

Inside of this vehicle is a black male, who appears to be wearing a white colored t-shirt. As Officer BAKER is backing up, he yells out commands, "Put your fucking hands up now!" Officer BAKER moves to his right, behind another vehicle for cover. This vehicle is backed into a stall with the trunk facing southbound and the hood facing northbound. Parked to the east of this cover vehicle is another unrelated vehicle and to the east of this uninvolved vehicle, is what appears to be an open parking sport. The suspect is inside of vehicle which is parked about three to four spots east of the vehicle that Officer BAKER is using for cover.

Officer BAKER continues utilizing the hood of a vehicle for cover. He is yelling commands, "Let me see your hands. Both hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ then yells out commands to the suspect, "Put them on the steering wheel man! Come on!"

There is an inaudible radio broadcast and Officer BAKER replies that they

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

3 Of 9



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

were on the south side of the building and that they have the suspect at gunpoint. The suspect can then be seen on body camera sitting in the vehicle. During certain times in the footage, the suspect is clearly seen sitting inside of the car.

Officer BAKER yells commands, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ, who is still off camera, is heard yelling, "Get your hands up bro!" At times in this video, you can see the suspect appearing to look at the officers or towards the direction of the officers. After Officer RODRIGUEZ yelled, "Get your hands up bro!", Officer BAKER yells, "Now!" Officer BAKER again yells, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Officer BAKER was still behind cover of a vehicle with his shotgun in the ready position. Officer BAKER then yells, "Now!"

Officer BAKER then begins to transition to his sidearm, drawing his sidearm with his right hand and pointing the shotgun, which in his left hand, at the suspect. When Officer BAKER is transitioning to his sidearm, the suspect is seen inside of the vehicle and appears to be moving around inside the vehicle. At times during this video, it appears the suspect is leaning forward and possibly reaching down. Officer BAKER then continues to yell commands and says, "Do it, let me see your - we're gonna fucking blow you away!" BAKER then sets the shotgun down on the cover vehicle in between the crevice of the hood and front windshield of this vehicle.

Officer BAKER now has both of his hands on his sidearm and is pointing his sidearm towards the suspect and suspect vehicle. Officer BAKER is giving commands, "Let me see your fucking hands! Now! Now!" The suspect is seen on camera and is not complying with officers' commands to show his hands or put them on the steering wheel, as Officer RODRIGUEZ is requesting. Video shows that the suspect is looking at officers at 10:52:18; however, there is still no audible response from the suspect. A voice is then heard saying something inaudible in the background and Officer BAKER looks back and asks, "Is that him?" Officer BAKER then looks back forward while continuing to point his gun at the suspect.

The suspect is seen on camera in the vehicle looking at officers. The suspect appears to lean forward and there is furtive movement. Officer BAKER yells, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Officer BAKER appears to cant his shoulder to the right and appears to be looking back at someone who is out of camera view, and again asks, "Is this him?" At 10:52:37, Officer BAKER looks back at the suspect vehicle after asking the citizen witness if that was him, and as Officer BAKER looks back, there is an immediate sound of two gunshots and a muzzle flash is seen coming from inside the suspect vehicle. These gunshots came shortly after the suspect was seen leaving forward and making furtive movements in the vehicle.

Officer BAKER yells, "Shit!" Officer BAKER ducks down for cover and moves

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

4 Of 9



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

to his right, towards the south side or rear of the cover vehicle. Officer BAKER radios out, "Shots fired! Shots fired! Shots fired!" Another gunshot is heard in the background. It is unknown if this gunshot is from the suspect or from Officer RODRIGUEZ.

Officer BAKER then moves to the south side of the vehicles parked in the lot and begins walking forward in an eastbound direction. As Officer BAKER is moving eastbound towards where the suspect vehicle had been, you can hear what sounds like a crash in the background with the sound of glass breaking.

It should be noted that prior to the suspect firing shots at the officer, and as Officer BAKER looks back at the vehicle a second time, based on Officer BAKER's body camera video, it appears the suspect had his foot on the brake as the brake lights were on. It appeared that the white colored reverse lights were on. You can also hear that the suspect's vehicle was running. As Officer BAKER was moving eastbound toward the sound of the crash, south of the parked cars, you can see on Officer BAKER's body camera video, through the windshield of another parked vehicle, that the suspect vehicle crashed into the building and went through the building.

Multiple shots were heard being fired in the background and it appeared that there were muzzle flashes seen against the backdrop of the apartment building. It is unknown if this was gunfire from the suspect and/or from Officer RODRIGUEZ. Officer BAKER continues moving to his right, which is an eastbound direction, and the suspect comes into view and appears to be running southbound towards an area where he would be in direct line with Officer BAKER. The suspect is in camera view, in front of Officer BAKER, and appears to be between fifteen and twenty feet away from Officer BAKER.

Officer BAKER then discharged his weapon and begins firing while slowly walking backwards. The suspect begins moving backwards while falling down to the ground. After the suspect falls down to the ground, the suspect begins rolling backwards onto his shoulders, as if he was doing a backwards somersault, and both legs extend straight up into the air and come down onto the ground. As this is occurring, Officer BAKER is still back pedaling and firing rounds at the suspect.

After the suspect's legs come down to the ground, he appears to partially sit up while canted on his left side. Officer BAKER continues firing until the slide on his gun locks back. Officer BAKER then backs up behind cover and I hear in the background the sound of at least three more gunshots; however, the gunshots are not coming from Officer BAKER or the suspect. Officer BAKER then radios out, "Shots fired! Send medical!" Officer BAKER yells, "I - ", at which time Officer RODRIGUEZ is heard saying, "Fuck!" Officer BAKER radios out, "I repeat, shots fired! Shots fired!" At this point, the suspect vehicle, which has now crashed into and through the apartment building and has come to a stop inside of an apartment, and is still revving. It is unknown if this vehicle is

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

5 Of 9



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

in gear.

Officer BAKER is then heard asking Officer RODRIGUEZ something to the effect of, "He's still got the gun? He's down, he's down." Officer BAKER then reloads by inserting another magazine into the magazine well of his firearm. Officer BAKER then points his gun at the suspect, who is now laying on his back, slightly canted to his left, with his right shoulder slightly off the ground. Officer BAKER then yells, "He still has a gun!"

Officer RODRIGUEZ yells commands, "Drop the gun! Drop the fucking gun!" Officer BAKER then moves to his right and gives more commands of, "Drop the gun! Drop the gun!" Officer BAKER then radios out, "Send medical. He's ..." Someone is heard on the radio asking if anyone is hit and Officer BAKER replies, "The suspect is down. He's been shot multiple times. The car reversed into a building." Officer BAKER continued to keep his gun pointed at the suspect. The suspect is still seen laying on the ground and not moving. At no point in this video does the suspect audibly respond to any of the officers' commands. There also appears to be blood pooling behind the suspect's head on the ground.

Officer BAKER again gives commands, "Drop the fucking gun!" In the background you can still hear the vehicle's engine revving at a high RPM. Officer BAKER continues to yell commands to drop the gun. Officer BAKER then backs up and yells, "Hey! He's still - is it still in his hands?" Officer BAKER then responds to a radio broadcasts and says, "We're at 62 ■, south side of the building." Officer BAKER again yells out, asking if the gun is still in his hand. The suspect vehicle is then seen on camera, crashed into the apartment building, with it's lights on and the vehicle's engine revving.

Another officer, who is off camera, is heard talking. Officer BAKER asks, "Huh?", and then says, "I shot him in the head. He's bleeding from the head." Officer BAKER continues to have his gun pointed at the suspect, who is still laying on the ground on his back, with blood pooling underneath his head. Officer BAKER then yells out to other officers, "If he grabs that gun you shoot him again!" Officer BAKERS then says, "I unloaded my clip back there." Officer BAKER tells another officer that there is no other car.

Dispatchers are heard over the radio asking if an officer is hit and Officer BAKER radios out advising that all officers are okay and that at least one of them shot. The suspect's vehicle is still heard in the background with the engine revving. Officer BAKER radios out to dispatchers that the suspect was hit several times.

Officer BAKER, who had moved towards the suspect, then baked up again. Officer BAKER was talking to other officers. He tells other officers to let MFD know the car crashed into a building, and that the car is starting on fire

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

6 Of 9



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

and is in the apartment building. Officer BAKER tells other officers that they need to clear the house. Officer BAKER yells, "Hey somebody needs to get in and clear that apartment building!"

Officer BAKER yells, "No, EIS! EISSENS stay with the shotgun. My shotgun is on the top of this car right here." Officer BAKER then yells, "Someone go inside, we need to clear that apartment building!" He says it is about a twenty unit apartment building. The suspect vehicle's engine is still heard revving in the background.

Officer BAKER asks Officer RODRIGUEZ, "Hey, did you shoot?" Officer EISSENS is then seen coming into camera view, approaching with a shotgun. Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "Yeah, I did." Officer BAKER says, "Yeah, you and me both. Both shot." Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "Yeah". The suspect at this point is still laying motionless on the ground on his back. Officer BAKER then begins approaching the suspect with his gun pointed at the suspect.

As Officer EISSENS and Officer BAKER approach the suspect, Officer EISSENS says to Officer BAKER, "Let's swap. You over here, kick the gun away." Officer EISSENS then moves to his right and crosses paths with Officer BAKER, who is now moving to his left. After Officers EISSENS and BAKER criss-cross, Officer EISSENS, who has a long gun for cover, then covers the suspect while giving commands of, "Don't move." The suspect is seen on camera laying on his back with both hands at his sides, wearing a white t-shirt which was slightly over his stomach, khaki pants, which are slightly pulled down past his buttocks, and dark colored shoes.

Officer BAKER then approaches the suspect on the suspect's right side. Officer BAKER asks, "Where is it? Where is it?" Officer EISSENS replies that it is by his hand. It should be noted that when Officer EISSENS and Officer BAKER had criss-crossed, something shiny could be seen on the ground near the suspect's left hand. Officer BAKER, who was now on the suspect's right side, then reaches down towards the suspect's right hand and slides a black colored semiautomatic handgun on the ground, away from the suspect.

Officer EISSENS then yells, "He's got another gun!" and Officer BAKER asks, "Huh?" Officer EISSENS yells, "He's got another gun!", and points with his left hand towards the suspect. Officer BAKER then approaches the suspect on the suspect's left side, with Officer EISSENS providing cover.

As Officer BAKER approaches the suspect's left hand, a revolver is seen on the ground right next to the suspect's left hand. Officer BAKER removes the silver colored revolver. Officer BAKER then radios out to dispatchers, "20, be advised, we just removed two guns from his person." Officer EISSENS is still covering the suspect while Officer BAKER radios out, "Be advised suspect is shot in the head several times." While this is happening, the suspect vehicle's engine is still heard revving in the background.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

7 Of 9



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Officer BAKER says, "Fuck, man. I was this close to getting shot. He wouldn't put his hands up dude." At this point, the suspect is still laying motionless on the ground. Officer BAKER radios out, "We need squads at 100 and 101st." The suspect vehicle's engine is still heard revving up and down. Officer BAKER then yells, "Fuck! God dammit! Hey, we waited. He shot first." Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "I know man. Fuck."

Officer BAKER radios out, "Be advised we need more squads to clear this apartment building. This car is about to explode inside of the building." Officer BAKER radios out to dispatchers advising that MFD is needed, as the suspect was bleeding from the top of his head. Dispatchers radio back that MFD has been advised. The suspect vehicle is then seen on camera inside of the apartment, with its engine still revving up and down and its headlights are on.

Officer BAKER tells Officer EISSENS to hold on him. Officer BAKER radios out that they need a squad on 100th and 101st Streets. Dispatchers ask if the suspect is PNB and Officer BAKER says that the suspect is PNB. Sergeant SEDLACEK arrives on scene and Officer BAKER says, "Me and EDGAR shot him. He shot." Sergeant SEDLACEK then gives directions for someone to start CPR. Officer BAKER is then heard saying, "The guns are right there." Officer EISSENS hands off his long gun and begins CPR. Officer BAKER says, "Fuck. We both shot." Officers are heard saying, "He shot at us and we shot back." Another officer then walks Officer RODRIGUEZ away from the scene.

Another officer is heard saying, "Hey don't get in front of that car." Officer EISSENS is heard yelling, "Breathe, man! Keep breathing" as he is doing compressions. Officer BAKER then is heard saying, "The gun is right here. Right here." Officer EISSENS is still repeating, "Breathe, man!" Someone asks if he is getting any pulse and there is loud noise and radio traffic. Officer EISSENS eventually says the suspect is breathing and was told to keep up with compressions.

Officer BAKER then asks for a few more officers to do CPR with them. Officer EISSENS continues to yell, "Breathe, man!" Officer BAKER asks Officer EISSENS if he wants him to jumpin and Officer EISSENS replies, "Yeah." Officer BAKER then begins CPR, with Officer EISSENS yelling at the suspect to keep breathing. Officer EISSENS tells Officer BAKER to let him know when he needs to switch back. Officer BAKER eventually tells Officer EISSENS that he needs to switch and Officer EISSENS takes over CPR once again.

At 11:01:50, MFD arrives on scene. Officer EISSENS is heard continually telling the suspect to keep breathing. Another officer is heard talking about someone shooting, and this person being involved with unit # ■. Officer BAKER asks if that unit needs to be cleared and the officer said the door was open. A fire department member then walks towards Officer BAKER and Officer BAKER says, "He's been shot."

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

8 Of 9

**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

At 11:03:52, MFD begins rendering aid to the suspect. A voice can be heard in the background saying that he is breathing but not conscious. Another officer yells at Officer BAKER, "Let's go!" As Officer BAKER is walking away, he tells an unidentified officer that his magazine is behind the car. Officer BAKER is then heard giving a brief public safety statement in which he demonstrates and says which way they were shooting.

During my viewing of the video, I did not see any other person(s) in the parking lot other than Milwaukee Police Officers, who were in their uniform of the day. I did not see any other person(s) in any vehicles in this parking lot other than suspect who was inside of his vehicle. This concluded my review of the body camera video and for full details and verbatim verbiage please see the DVD.

Detective Gregory D. Hoppe #92

GDH/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

9 Of 9



**Greenfield Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                     |                              |                   |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-003034 | Incident Location:<br>62 ■ N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |                   |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>8106      | New CFS Code -1 :            | New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Sunday, 10/28/18

On the above day and date, I reviewed body camera video from Milwaukee Police Officer EDGAR RODRIGUEZ in reference to this case.

I reviewed this video at the request of Wauwatosa Police Sergeant Michael Schultz. The video is 17 minutes, 34 seconds (17:34) in duration. The video's time and date stamp shows 2018-10-10 at 10:45:38PM. The body camera number is AXON FLEX 2 X83036639. The following is a summary of the video. See the full video for verbatim verbiage and exact quotations.

The video starts out with Officer BAKER backing his fully marked unit out of a parking spot. Officer RODRIGUEZ then enters into the marked police unit via the passenger side door. Milwaukee Police Officer BRADLEY BAKER continues driving. The squad begins responding to this call from the district station. The emergency lights are activated and approximately 30 seconds into the video, audio is activated.

While responding to the address of this call, officers were discussing the address and Officer RODRIGUEZ asked if he should GPS it. They discuss the route to the call. Officers BAKER and RODRIGUEZ responded to this call with their patrol vehicle's emergency lights and siren activated.

While responding to this call, they received information that the suspect vehicle is a white colored Toyota and the description of the suspect is given as a subject wearing a white t-shirt and blue jeans. Information was received that the suspect was still standing on the rear side of the apartment complex.

While responding to the call's location, it was discussed to take the shotgun out. Officer BAKER then exited off on the 91st Street exit. Officer BAKER then deactivated the patrol vehicle's emergency siren; however, the emergency lights were still on. Officers then went over the description of the suspect vehicle. Based on reviewing the video, it appeared Officer BAKER asked if this was a two or four door white colored Toyota and Officer RODRIGUEZ didn't know.

While responding, Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "Let's shut everything off right here", and the patrol vehicle's emergency red and blue lights are turned off. Officer BAKER does notice another white colored vehicle at this particular intersection; however, he says that it is a Mitsibushi. Officer BAKER then confirms that the suspect is in the rear of the apartment building. One of the officers is heard repeating a description of the suspect saying it was a

|                                            |                        |                            |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Hoppe, Gregory D. | Payroll Number:<br>143 | Report Date:<br>10/29/2018 |                 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Zienkiewicz, Scott J.      | Payroll Number:<br>159 | Copy To:                   | Page:<br>1 Of 7 |

**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62█ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

black male with a white t-shirt.

While responding to the call and as they neared arrival, the officers were attempting to locate the address. Officer BAKER asks what the address is and Officer RODRIGUEZ responds, "62█." Officers were looking for the address, at which time they parked their patrol vehicle. Officer BAKER is then heard saying something to the effect of, "It's going to be on the left side, one of these right here." Officer RODRIGUEZ then talks about getting the shotgun out. Officers BAKER and RODRIGUEZ spend several moments looking for the shotgun release, eventually locating it.

After finding the shotgun release, Officer BAKER removes the shotgun from the rack and Officer RODRIGUEZ shuts his vehicle door. Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "Number 62█", while Officer BAKER is making the shotgun call ready by racking a round into the chamber. Officers RODRIGUEZ and BAKER then begin approaching the building at 62█ North 101st Street. Officers BAKER and RODRIGUEZ then walked through an intersection, with Officer BAKER walking slightly ahead of Officer RODRIGUEZ.

As they continued walking in a southeasterly direction towards the apartment building, Officer RODRIGUEZ looks to his right while activating his tactical flashlight that appears to be fixed to his firearm. Officer RODRIGUEZ then looks forward and continues moving southeast towards the rear (south) side of the apartment building. The apartment parking lot for this building is on the south side. Officer RODRIGUEZ moves his side arm from the ready position to the low ready position while moving in a southeasterly direction.

As officers were nearing the southwest corner of the building, a voice is heard, off camera and in the background, saying something to the effect of, "By the car!" Officer BAKER says, "Huh?", and the voice, which is off camera and in the background, says something to the effect of, "By the car back there!"

Officer BAKER then meters around the corner and is heard saying, "Let me see your hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ raises his gun and points it in an eastward direction, and both officers are seen looking in an eastbound direction. With Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera you can see a row of parked cars on the south side of the parking lot. The actual apartment building of 62█ North 101st Street is located to the north of where the cars are parked.

As officers continue advancing forward eastbound through the parking, Officer RODRIGUEZ gives commands to, "Put your fucking hands up!" Officer BAKER is also shouting commands. Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Get out of the car!" Officer BAKER is also giving commands, "Let me see your hands!"

As officers continue advancing eastbound in the parking lot on the south side of the building, a vehicle is seen on Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera on

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

2 Of 7



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

the far east end of the parking lot. This vehicle was identified as the suspect vehicle and was parked on the south side of the parking lot in line with the other row of parked cars in this lot. The suspect vehicle was pulled into a parking space with the front end of the vehicle facing southbound and the rear of the vehicle northbound. From reviewing Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera, it appears the brake lights are on and possibly the reverse lights as well.

Officer RODRIGUEZ gives a command, "Get out of the car! Get your hands up!" Officer BAKER is heard giving the command, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Get your hands up! Show me your hands!"

At this point, Officer BAKER is walking slightly ahead of Officer RODRIGUEZ and Officer BAKER crosses in front of Officer RODRIGUEZ to Officer RODRIGUEZ's right. Officer RODRIGUEZ is illuminating the suspect vehicle with his handgun's tactical flashlight. Officer BAKER, who is still out in front and to the right of Officer BAKER, is still approaching the suspect vehicle, eastbound through the parking lot, walking near the cars parked on the south side of the lot.

Officer BAKER again gives commands, "Put your hands up!" Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Put your hands up bro! Come on!" Officer BAKER continues giving commands and Officer RODRIGUEZ again commands the suspect to put his hands up. Officer BAKER yells, "Put your fucking hands up right now!" Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Show me your hands!"

Officer BAKER then takes cover behind a car. Officer RODRIGUEZ, at this point, is almost in the center of the parking lot and is not behind any cover. While continuing to view Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera, it appears the suspect vehicle's brake lights and reverse lights were still on, as well as the headlights. At this point, the suspect vehicle is parked approximately one to two spots, about nine to eighteen feet, just to the east of officers, in particular where Officer BAKER had taken up a position of cover.

Officer BAKER gives the commands, "Put your fucking hands up!" Officer RODRIGUEZ then tells Officer BAKER, "Back up, man. Back!" Officer RODRIGUEZ then begins backing up. Officer BAKER backs up from his position of cover to another vehicle which he uses as cover, and this cover vehicle is now two to three spots, approximately eighteen to twenty-seven feet, away from where the suspect vehicle is parked.

Officer BAKER yells, "Put your fucking hands up! Now!" Officer RODRIGUEZ then starts moving to his right, towards the south, towards cover. Officer RODRIGUEZ, however, is still slightly behind and to the left of Officer BAKER and Officer RODRIGUEZ is not yet fully behind cover. Officer RODRIGUEZ has his gun pointed at the suspect vehicle.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

3 Of 7



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Officer BAKER is yelling at the suspect, "Let me see your hands! Both hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ then yells out, "Put them on the steering wheel, man! Come on!" At this point, I did not hear any response back from the suspect, who is seated inside the vehicle on the driver's side.

Officer BAKER radios out that they have the suspect on the south side of the building and that they have him at gunpoint. Officer BAKER then gives commands, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Get your hands up bro!" According to the timestamp on Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera video, at 10:51:36, you can see the outline of a white t-shirt on the driver's side of the suspect vehicle. Officer BAKER then yells, "Now!" Officer BAKER yells, "Let me see your fucking hands! Now!" Officer BAKER then says, "Do it, let me -- your -- we are fucking going to blow you away!"

Officer BAKER is then seen on Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera placing his shotgun down on the vehicle he is using as cover, on the crevice between this vehicle's front windshield and hood. This cover vehicle is backed into a space with the hood facing north and the trunk facing south. Officer BAKER, who is using this vehicle as cover, then commands the suspect, "Let me see your fucking hands now. Now!" Officer BAKER then transitions to his sidearm.

Officer RODRIGUEZ is still not behind cover and is positioned slightly to the left and behind Officer BAKER. Officer RODRIGUEZ has his gun pointed in the direction of his suspect vehicle. Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Put your hands on the steering wheel!", and as Officer RODRIGUEZ is giving this command, you can see on his body camera that the suspect is leaning forward and looking to his right, at officers. After Officer RODRIGUEZ gives this command to the suspect to put his hands on the steering wheel, the suspect, after leaning forward, then leans back and out of camera view.

During this time, a male voice is heard in the background saying something which is inaudible and Officer BAKER turns to his left and looks back and asks, "Is that him?" A voice in the background replies but it is inaudible. Officer BAKER then yells, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Officer BAKER then looks back to his right and yells out to this citizen witness asking, "Is that him?" While Officer BAKER was having this dialogue with the citizen witness, Officer RODRIGUEZ is moving to his left; however, he is not behind cover and is almost in the center of the parking lot in between the row of parked cars and the apartment building.

The suspect vehicle's brake lights and what appear to be the reverse lights are still on. Officer RODRIGUEZ has his gun pointed at the suspect vehicle. After Officer BAKER asks the citizen witness a second time if that is him, Officer BAKER looks forward and two gunshots are heard coming from the suspect and suspect vehicle. Officer RODRIGUEZ ducks and says, "Shit!"

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

4 Of 7



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Approximately three to five seconds later, there is another sound of a gunshot; however, it is unknown who fired this round, whether it was Officer BAKER or the suspect.

Officer RODRIGUEZ then begins running and you can hear the suspect vehicle's engine revving in the background. Officer RODRIGUEZ then positions himself behind a vehicle for cover and delivers multiple rounds towards the suspect vehicle, which had driven in reverse and crashed into and through the apartment building. The suspect vehicle's headlights are on and just the hood of the vehicle is sticking out of the apartment building.

Officer RODRIGUEZ ducks down and takes cover behind a vehicle. More rounds are being discharged, presumably by Officer BAKER. Officer RODRIGUEZ then stands up from behind cover of a vehicle and delivers more rounds to the area where the suspect vehicle is. Officer BAKER is heard yelling, "Shots fired!"

The suspect vehicle's engine is heard revving in the background and more shots are being fired, which I believed were being fired by Officer BAKER, based upon having previously viewed Officer BAKER's body camera. Officer BAKER radios out, "Shots fired! I repeat shots fired!" Officer RODRIGUEZ moves up, still behind cover. Officer RODRIGUEZ then moves to the south side towards the rear of a cover vehicle and yells to BAKER, "Get back here!" The suspect vehicle's engine is still heard revving.

Officer RODRIGUEZ yells, "Drop the gun!" Officer BAKER yells, "Drop the fucking gun!" Officer RODRIGUEZ yells at Officer EISSENS, who is not initially seen on camera, "Get back here! Get to cover bro!" Officer BAKER is then heard giving commands and the suspect vehicle is still heard revving. I then heard a voice in the background from a male subject, whom I recognized as Officer EISSENS, as I had previously sat in on multiple interviews with him.

Officer RODRIGUEZ has now taken cover several cars behind Officer BAKER. I overheard dispatchers ask if anyone was hit and I then heard Officer EISSENS ask Officer RODRIGUEZ, "Are you guys okay? Are you okay?" Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "Yeah." Officer BAKER radios out that the suspect is down and has been shot multiple times. The suspect vehicle's engine is still heard revving.

Officer BAKER is heard yelling commands, "Drop the fucking gun!" Officer BAKER yells to officers, "Hey, is it still in his hand?" Officer RODRIGUEZ then moves to his left to the center of the lot. Officer EISSENS is seen on Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera approaching the suspect with a long gun. The suspect vehicle is clearly visible crashed into the building and the engine is revving. Officer RODRIGUEZ then approaches towards the suspect and then moves to his right toward the south side of the parked vehicles. Officer RODRIGUEZ continues moving eastbound and is now about three cars behind Officer BAKER, who has now come into Officer RODRIGUEZ's camera view.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

5 Of 7



**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

I hear Officer EISSENS' voice in the background say, "It's by his right hand." Officers BAKER and EISSENS are communicating with one another. Officer BAKER is heard saying, "I got him in the head. He's bleeding from the head." Officer RODRIGUEZ radios out that they need medical and that they have a black male and he has been shot, probably in the head.

Officer RODRIGUEZ then moves up to a point where he is right behind Officer BAKER and Officer BAKER then yells out to cover officers, "If he grabs that gun, you shoot him again!" Officer BAKER then says, "I unloaded my clip back there." At this point, I can see the suspect on camera, laying on his back, wearing a white shirt and khaki pants, with blood pooling under his head. At no point in this video did the suspect respond verbally or make any movement, and that the suspect laid there motionless.

Officer RODRIGUEZ asks, "Did you shoot him in the car?" and Officer BAKER replies, "No, there's no one in the car." Officer BAKER then asks if everyone is okay. Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "We're good". Officer BAKER radios out, "Be advised, all officers are okay. At least one of us shot." Officer RODRIGUEZ advises Officer BAKER to stay clear of that, referring to the suspect vehicle, whose engine was revving up and down. Officer RODRIGUEZ then asks if the car was still in gear.

Officer BAKER then radios out, "Let MFD know the car is crashed into a building and is starting on fire." Officer BAKER yells out to other responding officers, "Someone needs to clear that apartment building!" Officer BAKER initially tells Officer EISSENS to stay with his shotgun, as he set it on top of the car. Officer BAKER then asks Officer RODRIGUEZ, "Did you shoot?" Officer RODRIGUEZ replies, "Yeah, I did." Officer BAKER says something to the effect, "you and me both shot?", and Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "Yeah."

Officers EISSENS and BAKER then approach the suspect, with Officer EISSENS carrying a long gun. Officers EISSENS and BAKER criss-cross paths. Officer BAKER is yelling commands to the suspect, "Don't move!" Officer EISSENS then yells, "Here's a gun right here!" and points with his left hand towards the suspect's left hand. While Officer EISSENS was doing this, Officer BAKER removes a gun from the area near the suspect's right hand.

Officer EISSENS says, "He's got another gun, right here." Officer BAKER moves over and removes the revolver from near the suspect's left hand, while Officer EISSENS is providing cover. The suspect vehicle is still revving in the background and there has still been no response from the suspect. The suspect vehicle then begins smoking and appears as if it is on fire.

I then heard on Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera vide multiple radio transmissions. Officer RODRIGUEZ is now walking around in the area. The

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

6 Of 7

**Greenfield Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-003034

Incident Location:

62 ■ N 101 St

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

suspect vehicle's engine is revving up and down. Officer RODRIGUEZ then tells the other officers, "We need MFD to step it up." Officer BAKER tells another officer, "Me and EDGAR shot him." Officers were then directed by Sergeant SEDLACEK to begin CPR. Officer EISSENS then begins CPR.

Officer RODRIGUEZ and Officer BAKER are speaking with another officer or sergeant, when Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "He shot towards me", while Officer BAKER was explaining to this same officer what had happened. Officer RODRIGUEZ is then walked away from the scene by another officer.

As Officer RODRIGUEZ was being walked away from the scene, he was turned over into the care of multiple sergeants. Officer RODRIGUEZ was speaking with another member of the police department, when Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "He wouldn't drop the fucking gun, man. Fuck, bro." Another sergeant then takes over and continues walking Officer RODRIGUEZ away. Officer RODRIGUEZ says, "Fucking told him not to do it." At 17:32, the video ends.

It should be noted that both Officers BAKER and RODRIGUEZ were both wearing full Milwaukee Police Department uniforms. Both officers had functioning body camera video. After reviewing both Officer BAKER's and Officer RODRIGUEZ's body camera videos, I did not see any other persons in the parking lot or sitting in the parked vehicle, other than the suspect himself. The only other person heard in this video was a citizen witness, who was off camera. Based upon an interview with Officer BAKER, this citizen witness was near some houses on the west side.

Detective Gregory D. Hoppe #92

GDH/jbw

Reporting Officer(s):

Hoppe, Gregory D.

Payroll Number:

143

Pages:

7 Of 7

# Greenfield Police Department

## Property Report

|                                      |                          |                          |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br>18-002890        | Case Number<br>18-003034 | Location:<br>62 N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 06:44: |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                          | DOB:                     | Race/Sex:                           |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                          |                          | Home Phone Number:                  |

### Details of Recovery

|                                                 |                                                                 |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                 | Recovery Date:<br>10/12/2018 15:13:43   |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                            |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br>Sent to Property Room<br>10/12/2018 15:13:43 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

| Item# | Type | Reason |
|-------|------|--------|
|-------|------|--------|

|   |         |          |
|---|---------|----------|
| 1 | Article | Evidence |
|---|---------|----------|

Description: Hand drawn map of incident and events by MPD Officer Eissens

Quan/Value: 1.000 / \$2.00

Disposition: Sent To Property Room

|                                           |            |                                     |            |                           |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Birschbach, Jason M | ID Number: | Reviewed by:<br>Birschbach, Jason M | ID Number: | Report Date<br>10/10/2018 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|

### Disposition of Property

|                             |                     |                                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership: | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: |                     | Owner - Address:                          |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: |                     | Signature of Officer Releasing Property:  |



# Greenfield Police Department

# Property Report

|                                      |                          |                          |                                     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Property Number:<br>18-002953        | Case Number<br>18-003034 | Location:<br>62 N 101 St | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 06:44: |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)           |                          | DOB:                     | Race/Sex:                           |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                          |                          | Home Phone Number:                  |

## Details of Recovery

|                                                 |                                                                 |                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Recovered Location: (Address, City, State, Zip) |                                                                 | Recovery Date:<br>10/17/2018 13:51:10   |
| Found in Possession of:                         | Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                            |                                         |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Evidence    | Place Retained:<br>Sent to Property Room<br>10/17/2018 13:51:10 | <input type="checkbox"/> Found Property |

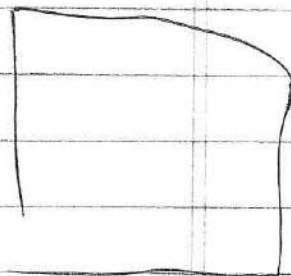
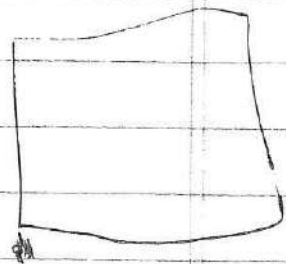
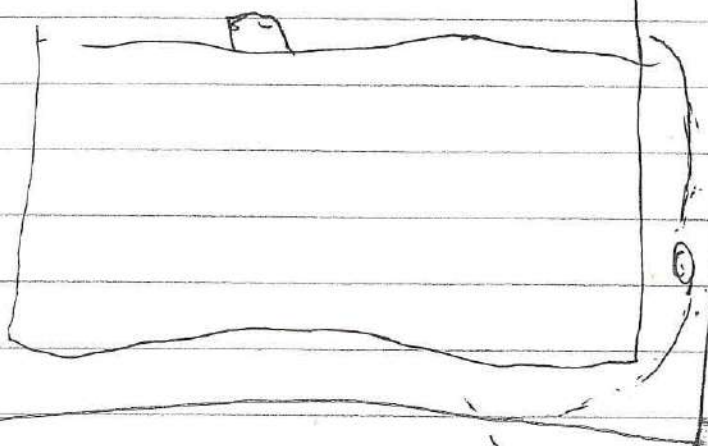
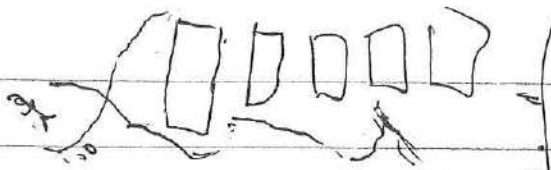
| Item# | Type | Reason |
|-------|------|--------|
|-------|------|--------|

|                                                                                                                                                                                     |         |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| 1                                                                                                                                                                                   | Article | Evidence |
| <b>Description:</b> Miscellaneous scale diagrams of scene shown to Officer Baker during interview<br><b>Quan/Value:</b> 4.000 / \$4.00<br><b>Disposition:</b> Sent To Property Room |         |          |

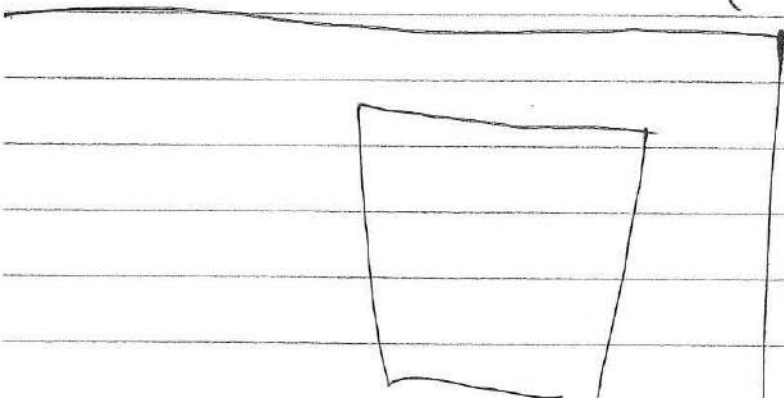
|                                        |            |                                  |            |                           |
|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Reporting Officer:<br>Hoppe, Gregory D | ID Number: | Reviewed by:<br>Hoppe, Gregory D | ID Number: | Report Date<br>10/10/2018 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|

## Disposition of Property

|                             |                                          |                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Release Date:               | Proof of Ownership:                      | Signature of Officer Authorizing Release: |
| Owner - Agent Printed Name: | Owner - Address:                         |                                           |
| Signature of Owner - Agent: | Signature of Officer Releasing Property: |                                           |



BLVD 2



101

N

V



# Oak Creek Police Department

# Incident Report

Incident:

Law Enforcement Agency Assist - MA

Incident Report Number:

18-022349

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

10/10/18

06:35

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

CFS Code-1:

9078

CFS Code-2:

CFS Code-3:

Offense Code-4:

CFS Code-5:

CFS Code-6:

CFS Code-7:

CFS Code-8:

CM

Name (Last, First, Middle)

Milwaukee Police Department #4,

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

6929 W Silver Spring Dr;OC, Milwaukee, WI, 53218

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

(414) 935-7243

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

## SUMMARY

Detective ANTREASSIAN responded to 62 N. 101st Street in the city of Milwaukee to assist in a Officer Involved Shooting investigation as a member of the MILWAUKEE AREA INVESTIGATIVE TEAM. Detective ANTREASSIAN was assigned to a canvass team.

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number :

857

Report Date:

10/10/2018

Time Received:

06:35:23

Time Cleared:

11:16:57

Unit(s) Assigned:

857, 874, 8104

Pages:

1 Of 3

Reviewed by:

Ashenhurst, David S.

Payroll Number :

879

Copy To

Date:

10/10/2018

CFS Code-1:

9078

Incident Report Number:

18-022349

**Oak Creek Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NARRATIVE**

On October 10, 2018, officer of this report assisted in an officer-involved shooting investigation which occurred in the area of 62[REDACTED] North 101st Street in the City of Milwaukee. At approximately 6:30 AM, officer, as part of the MILWAUKEE AREA INVESTIGATIVE TEAM, responded to 62[REDACTED] North 101st Street to assist in this investigation. The lead investigative agency is the WAUWATOSA POLICE DEPARTMENT (incident report #18-25484). The MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT report reference to this mutual aid is #18-2830033. Officer of this report was assigned to be part of a neighborhood canvass team.

At 8:00 AM, officer of this report went to 63[REDACTED] North 101st Street and met with J[REDACTED] M[REDACTED]. M[REDACTED] told officer that he was sleeping on the couch in his living room when he heard gun shots. M[REDACTED] told officer that his front window to his residence had been open and he could hear the sound of gunshots coming from outside. M[REDACTED] stated he heard a series of gunshots, which he believed started at 5:15 AM. M[REDACTED] heard two gun shots and approximately a minute later, he heard two more gunshots. After a 30 second pause, he heard one more shot. The second and third set of shots sounded louder than the first.

M[REDACTED] also told officer that while inside his house, he could hear somebody yelling, "Get your hands up," through the open window. M[REDACTED] stated that he could hear these words clearly and they were spoken very loudly. M[REDACTED] stated he then walked out his front door and stood on the front stoop. He could see that there was one marked MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT squad parked at the corner of North 101st and Bender. This squad car was facing south on the west side of the roadway, parked next to the curb. M[REDACTED] stated he then saw a second marked MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT squad pull up behind the first car he identified.

M[REDACTED] also stated he could see two officers standing near the southwest corner of the apartment building where this incident occurred. M[REDACTED] stated it looked as if these two officers were looking at something that was towards the back or south end of the apartment building. While standing outside of the residence, M[REDACTED] heard a flurry of gun fire. M[REDACTED] stated he heard between ten and fifteen shots in succession.

M[REDACTED] stated that hearing gunshots is not unusual in the area he lives, but these shots appeared as if they were closer to his residence.

M[REDACTED] stated the street was well-lit and he could tell that there were police officers by this apartment building. He could see that they were wearing uniforms. M[REDACTED] stated that he could not see if the officers were male or female, but definitely knew they were police officers.

After the flurry of shots that he heard, he then heard a person state, "Stop

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number :

857

Pages:

2 Of 3



**Oak Creek Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

shooting."

M[REDACTED] stated more squads then came and he stayed in his yard. He did not go near the area of the apartment building. M[REDACTED] stated to officer that he could not tell if the two officers that he had seen by the building had fired their weapons.

**NAMES****Business**

Wauwatosa Police Department of 1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Business Phone: (414) 471-8430

Fax Phone: (414) 471-8447

**Contact**

M[REDACTED], J[REDACTED] W/M-55 of 63[REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1963

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number:

857

Pages:

3 of 3

## Oak Creek Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                             |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

## SUMMARY

While conducting a neighborhood canvas Detective ANTREASSIAN spoke with J [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] ( [REDACTED] /00)-2000 who resides at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101st Street, apt [REDACTED].

## NARRATIVE

On October 10, 2018, at 9:10 AM, officer of this report spoke with J [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] ( [REDACTED] /00). J [REDACTED] told officer that he lives with his father at 62 [REDACTED] North 101st Street [REDACTED] in the City of Milwaukee. J [REDACTED] told officer that his dad's apartment is on the second floor.

J [REDACTED] told officer that he had been sitting in the living room in apartment # [REDACTED] and was on his computer. J [REDACTED] had been awake for the past three hours. J [REDACTED] stated his father left for work approximately five minutes prior to J [REDACTED] hearing anything occurring near his apartment. J [REDACTED] identified his father to be P [REDACTED] ( [REDACTED] /63). J [REDACTED] told officer that his father works for [REDACTED] which is located near Brown Deer Road. J [REDACTED] stated approximately five minutes after his father had left the apartment, he felt the apartment shake and it sounded like bricks had been falling in the hallway. Approximately 30 seconds later, he heard three or four gunshots that sounded as if they were coming from outside. J [REDACTED] did not pay much attention to what he was hearing, but then heard a siren approaching that was turned off once it got closer. J [REDACTED] stated he also saw flashing lights coming into his window. J [REDACTED] stated a minute or two later, his doorbell rang and there was a knock on the door. J [REDACTED] stated he answer the door and there was a police officer telling him that he needed to evacuate because there was a gas leak.

J [REDACTED] stated three or four minutes after he had heard the gunshots, the police were at his door. J [REDACTED] reported that he did not hear any yelling or any vehicles prior to hearing the bricks falling or the gunshots.

J [REDACTED] stated when he came out of the apartment, there were a lot of people outside and he remembers seeing four squad cars. J [REDACTED] stated he went into the yard with the other people from the apartment. The police officers told the group that they should go across the street. J [REDACTED] states after approximately 15 to 20 minutes, the Milwaukee police officer took him to see his dad, who was at the end of the street. J [REDACTED] then sat in a Milwaukee police squad car, waiting to be interviewed by officers.

J [REDACTED] told officer that he took one photo and one video when he was outside of the apartment building. The one photo he took was of squad lights that appeared to be from the ambulance. This photo was time stamped 6:09 AM. J [REDACTED] took a four second video clip of hearing sirens. The timestamp on this

|                                                |                        |                            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Page:<br>1 Of 2            |

**Oak Creek Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

video was 5:56 AM. Officer did not believe that either the photo or video clip would be of any evidentiary value. The photo was blurry and it just showed a lights coming from emergency vehicles. The video clip had faint siren sounds with nothing visual.

**NAMES****Contact**

R [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] B/M-17 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2000

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number:

857

Pages:

2 of 2

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

While conducting a neighborhood canvas Detective ANTREASSIAN spoke with F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/63) who resides at 62 [REDACTED] N 101st Street, apt [REDACTED].

**NARRATIVE**

On October 10, 2018, at 9:25 AM, officer of this report spoke with F [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/63). F [REDACTED] lives at 62 [REDACTED] N 101st Street. F [REDACTED] told officer that he had spoken to an officer earlier and it appeared as if the officer was taking notes. F [REDACTED] believed the officer was taking his statement. Officer of this report explained to F [REDACTED] that although he spoke to an officer earlier, officer of this report would like to ask him a few questions in reference to what he may have observed earlier in the day.

F [REDACTED] told officer that he left his apartment building at 5:34 AM and he was going to work. His vehicle, is a gray Pontiac G5 and was parked near a dumpster in the parking lot. F [REDACTED] described this dumpster to be near the southwest corner of the parking lot. F [REDACTED] stated as he was backing up in his vehicle, he heard a pop. F [REDACTED] then heard another pop, and then one more. F [REDACTED] reported that he heard three pops as he was backing his vehicle up and there was a slow pause between each pop. F [REDACTED] stated that it sounded as if the pops were gunshots, but he also thought he may have run over some type of bag.

F [REDACTED] stated he looked around and did not see anything, so he drove away. F [REDACTED] drove off at a normal speed and left the parking lot. F [REDACTED] drove north on N.101st Street.

F [REDACTED] stated when he left for work, there were no police squads on his street. F [REDACTED] did see a light colored vehicle, which he described to be beige, driving south on 101st Street, past his apartment. This vehicle was driving south as F [REDACTED] was leaving the apartment complex.

F [REDACTED] stressed to officer that he did speak to another officer, which he believed took an official statement from him.

**NAMES****Contact**

F [REDACTED], F [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/63) B/M-54 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1963

|                                                |                        |                            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Page:<br>1 Of 2            |



# Oak Creek Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Cell Phone:

[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number:

857

Pages:

2 of 2

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

While conducting a neighborhood canvas Detective ANTREASSIAN spoke with S [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] 90 who resides at 63 [REDACTED] N 101st Street.

**NARRATIVE**

On October 10, 2018, at 10:05 AM, officer of this report spoke with S [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] ( [REDACTED] /90). T [REDACTED] lives at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street in the City of Milwaukee.

T [REDACTED] told officer that she had been sleeping in the morning hours when this shooting incident occurred. T [REDACTED] woke up to the sound of her dogs barking. T [REDACTED] also heard five or six gunshots that were all together. T [REDACTED] stated that when she got up, lights were coming into her window, and she could tell that squad cars were coming down the road.

T [REDACTED] did not hear any voices and did not go outside her residence. T [REDACTED] was vague and short with her answers. T [REDACTED] became upset with the questioning indicating the Milwaukee police officers would not allow her to leave her driveway on this morning. T [REDACTED] was upset because she saw her Caucasian neighbor was allowed to leave her house.

T [REDACTED] had no additional information to offer in reference to this investigation. T [REDACTED] maintained that she was sleeping, was woken by her dogs barking, and then heard five or six gunshots.

**NAMES****Contact**

T [REDACTED], S [REDACTED] W/F-28 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED] /1990  
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

-----

|                                                |                        |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

## Oak Creek Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                             |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Detective ANTREASSIAN was assigned to make contact with a 911 Caller. Detective ANTREASSIAN spoke with D [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] (69) who resides at 62 [REDACTED] N 102nd Street.

**NARRATIVE**

On October 11, 2018, at 7:35 AM, officer of this report spoke with D [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] (69). C [REDACTED] lives at 62 [REDACTED] North 102nd Street in the City of Milwaukee.

C [REDACTED] told officer that at approximately 5:45 AM on the date of the shooting incident, she was inside her home and heard two or three gunshots. The shots sounded as if they were coming from west of her home. C [REDACTED] stated she ran into the living room and looked out the front window of her residence. She did not see any neighbor's lights on or any movement.

C [REDACTED] stated she then laid back down and she heard two or three more gunshots. It now sounded as if the gunshots were coming from north of her residence, which would be 102nd Street and Bender. C [REDACTED] stated it sounded as if the shots were now moving locations. C [REDACTED] ran back into the living room and looked out the front window gain. She did not see any neighbor's lights on or any movement. C [REDACTED] stated she heard one more gunshot, which she believed was coming from east of her home.

C [REDACTED] stated that approximately 5:45 AM, she called 911. C [REDACTED] explained to the dispatcher what she had heard and explained that it appeared as if the gunshots were moving locations. C [REDACTED] told the dispatcher that she was sick of the gunfire and was requesting that police respond to the area. Police dispatch advised C [REDACTED] that they would send officers to the area.

C [REDACTED] stated after she got off the phone with the dispatcher at approximately 5:50 AM and she heard a barrage of gunfire. She described it as if a gunfight was going on and she heard a lot of gunshots. C [REDACTED] did not hear any vehicles driving in the area and did not see anything from her windows. C [REDACTED] also reports not hearing any voices. C [REDACTED] stated it sounded as if there were a lot of firecrackers going off, but believed they were gunshots. C [REDACTED] stated she looked out of the back of her residence towards 101st Street and she could hear there were sirens and she saw a lot of flashing lights from emergency vehicles.

C [REDACTED] told officer that she does not personally know anyone who lives on 101st

|                                                |                        |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**Oak Creek Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Street. G[REDACTED] stated her husband and her daughter were also in the residence and they basically slept through all of the noise and activity.

G[REDACTED] told officer that unfortunately, she hears a lot of gunfire in her neighborhood. G[REDACTED] stated she has called the police in the past, but does not think they even respond to the area. G[REDACTED] stated she has never seen a squad car come by and has never been contacted or talked to any time she has called in the past.

G[REDACTED] stated this time, the gunshots appeared as if they were moving and getting closer to her neighborhood. She became very concerned for the safety of her family, so she called the police.

**NAMES****Contact**

G[REDACTED], D[REDACTED] W/F-48 of 62[REDACTED] N 102nd St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1969

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number:

857

Pages:

2 of 2



## Oak Creek Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

On October 11, 2018 ,Detective ANTREASSIAN spoke with K [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] who resides at 63 [REDACTED] N 101st Street. A notification tag was left at her home on October 10, 2018 during the neighborhood canvass.

**NARRATIVE**

On October 11, 2018, at 10:15 AM, officer of this report spoke with K [REDACTED] T [REDACTED]. T [REDACTED] lives at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street in the City of Milwaukee. T [REDACTED] was home on October 10, 2018 when she heard gunshots in the morning. She was inside her residence, in her living room, having her prayer time. While she was praying, she heard some unusual gunshots. In the beginning, there were a few shots and over some time, there were a lot of shots being fired. T [REDACTED] continued praying for the entire situation. The gunshots sounded this morning closer to her residence than she has heard in the past. T [REDACTED] stated that usually when she hears gunshots, they are faint and far off, but the sound was different this morning. T [REDACTED] remembered seeing her husband go outside after the shots were heard. She identified her husband as "C [REDACTED]." T [REDACTED] stated that "C [REDACTED]" told her that he heard a neighbor yelling the words similar to "Stop shooting him. He's already down."

T [REDACTED] told officer that she personally did not hear any specific words, but she remembered hearing a loud cry out, as if somebody was hurt. T [REDACTED] states this could have been the police or someone else. T [REDACTED] was unsure who was screaming and crying out.

T [REDACTED] told officer she first heard the gunshots and then she heard some sirens coming, from what she believed to be police squads, and then she heard more gunshots.

T [REDACTED] told officer she never left her residence that morning. After being asked direct questions, T [REDACTED] stated that she did not hear any vehicles or any noises prior to the shooting. T [REDACTED] stated it is normal to hear loud cars and loud noises, so most of the time it is tuned out by her. On this date she did not recall hearing anything out of the ordinary prior to the shooting.

T [REDACTED] told officer that the best time to reach her husband is after 5:00 PM. She provided officer with a telephone number for her husband of [REDACTED].

|                                                |                        |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

# Oak Creek Police Department

## Continuation

Incident Report Number

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

### NAMES

#### Contact

T [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] B/F of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number:

857

Pages:

2 of 2

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Detective ANTREASSIAN conducted a neighborhood canvass and spoke with C [REDACTED] R [REDACTED].

**NARRATIVE**

On October 15, 2018, at 10:15 AM, officer of this report, along with Detective BATEMAN, went to 63 [REDACTED] North 102nd Street in the City of Milwaukee. Officer was continuing the neighborhood canvass. On October 10, 2018, the day of the incident, there was no answer at this residence.

Officer met with C [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]/40). R [REDACTED] told officer that in the morning hours of 10/10/18, he was in his bedroom, sleeping. He woke up to hearing two gunshots. After the two shots, a short moment went by and R [REDACTED] heard one more gun shot. A few minutes went by and he then heard about seven gun shots. R [REDACTED] stated he never went outside after hearing these gunshots. R [REDACTED] looked out his window and saw a lot of squad cars and lights as he looked out his window towards the east.

R [REDACTED] told officer that his wife was also in the residence and had woken up to hearing the gunshots.

**NAMES****Contact**

R [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] B/M-78 of 63 [REDACTED] N 102nd St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/1940  
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

-----

|                                                |                        |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Detective ANTREASSIAN conducted a neighborhood canvass and made contact with I [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] 63 [REDACTED] N 101st Street.

**NARRATIVE**

On October 10, 2018, a notification tag was left at the residence of 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Officer of this report's name and telephone number were left on the notification tag, indicating that officer would like to speak with the occupant of 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street in reference to the shooting that occurred.

Officer received a voicemail from a subject identifying himself to be I [REDACTED] I [REDACTED], with a telephone number of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I [REDACTED] indicated in the voicemail that he lives at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street.

On October 15, 2018 at 7:00 AM, officer of this report called telephone number [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and there was no answer. At 7:05 AM, officer sent a text message to telephone number [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The message explained that officer was conducting a neighborhood canvass in reference to the shooting incident that took place on 10/10/18.

Officer received a text message at 8:04 AM, stating, "I can't be no help sorry."

At 8:05 AM, officer sent a text message back, asking if officer could speak with this subject for a minute.

At 8:06 AM, officer received a text message stating, "I'm sorry I can be no help due to the situation."

At 8:07 AM, officer sent a message back to the subject indicating, "Can you at least tell me if you were home? Did you hear gunshots or anything else?"

At 8:09 AM, officer received a text message response stating, "What part that you don't understand that I cannot be no help to you in this situation."

Officer sent a final message, indicating to the subject that officer was sorry that officer had bothered him. Officer indicated that officer just wanted to know if this subject was home at the time. Also that some neighbors had questions that officer was able to answer. Officer told this person that officer was sorry to inconvenience him and asked him to have a blessed day. It was obvious that this person identifying himself to be I [REDACTED] did not want to

|                                                |                        |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |



**Oak Creek Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Speak to officer of this report.

**NAMES****Contact**

I [REDACTED], I [REDACTED] B/M of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

-----

Reporting Officer(s):

Antreassian, Andre S.

Payroll Number:

857

Pages:

2 of 2

## Oak Creek Police Department

## Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

While conducting a neighborhood canvas Detective BATEMAN spoke with F [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] who resides at 63 [REDACTED] N 101st Street, Milwaukee, WI.

**NARRATIVE**

At approximately 8:00 AM, I spoke with F [REDACTED] I [REDACTED] at his residence, located at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. I asked I [REDACTED] if he was home during the incident that took place on his street. I [REDACTED] said that he was sleeping on the couch and heard gunshots at approximately 5:30 AM. I [REDACTED] said he heard two to three shots and then a short time elapsed and then he heard four shots.

I [REDACTED] said he opened the blinds in his living room and saw two police cars in front of his residence. It is important to note that I [REDACTED]'s living room window faces 101st Street, facing to the east.

I asked I [REDACTED] if the two police cars in front of his residence were the same ones he saw pull up and he said this was the case. I [REDACTED] pointed to squad #519, which was parked in front of his house, and he stated the second car, Milwaukee squad #067, pulled up.

I [REDACTED] said he saw police officers walk from the squads to the south toward the apartment complex. He added that one of the police officers had a long gun in his hand and the other had a handgun in his hand. I [REDACTED] said at this time, he ran to the rear of the residence to get his wife and juvenile children to a safe location.

I [REDACTED] said when he got to the back of the residence to get his juvenile children, he heard a series of multiple gunshots. I asked I [REDACTED] if he actually saw any persons shooting, including the police officers, and he said he could not see them as he was at the rear of the residence.

I [REDACTED] said he later returned back to the living room window and saw numerous police cars and fire trucks with their lights on and police officers were putting up yellow tape around the apartment complex.

At this time, I spoke briefly with I [REDACTED]'s wife, C [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], and the juvenile children, all of which stated they did not see anything as they were in bedrooms to the rear of the residence and stayed there when I [REDACTED] came back

|                                           |                        |                             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Bateman, Joel H. | Payroll Number:<br>874 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.      | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**Oak Creek Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-022349

Incident Location:

1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

to warn them of the incident occurring across the street.

**NAMES****Contact-1**

I [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] W/M-42 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/1975

Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

**Contact-2**

C [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] W/F-41 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/1977

**Immediate Family-1**

P [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] W/M-15 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/2003

**Immediate Family-2**

P [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] W/F-12 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/2006

**Immediate Family-3**

P [REDACTED], Y [REDACTED] W/M-7 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/2011

**Immediate Family-4**

P [REDACTED], P [REDACTED] W/M-3 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/2015

Reporting Officer(s):

Bateman, Joel H.

Payroll Number:

874

Pages:

2 of 2

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

While conducting a neighborhood canvas Detective BATEMAN spoke with N [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] who resides at 63 [REDACTED] N 101st Street, Milwaukee, WI.

**NARRATIVE**

At approximately 8:10 AM, I spoke with N [REDACTED] C [REDACTED], who resides at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

I asked C [REDACTED] if she was awake during the incident that took place down the block from her residence. C [REDACTED] said that she was asleep in bed, which at the rear of her residence. C [REDACTED] said she is deaf in one ear and usually sleeps on the good ear so she is not woken up during the evening.

C [REDACTED] said that she did wake up as there were numerous emergency vehicles in the area with red lights and sirens. I asked C [REDACTED] if she had heard any gunshots previous to this and she said she had not. C [REDACTED] said that when she woke up, she went to the window and there was a large amount of police cars and fire department vehicles. She said police officers were putting up yellow crime scene tape around the apartment complex area.

I asked C [REDACTED] if she had anything else to report in regards to this incident and she said she did not.

**NAMES****Contact**

C [REDACTED], N [REDACTED] W/F-71 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1947  
Home Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

-----

|                                           |                        |                             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Bateman, Joel H. | Payroll Number:<br>874 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.      | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |



**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

While conducting a neighborhood canvas Detective BATEMAN spoke with T [REDACTED] M [REDACTED] who resides at 63 [REDACTED] N 101st Street, Milwaukee, WI.

**NARRATIVE**

At approximately 8:15 AM, I spoke with T [REDACTED] M [REDACTED], who resides at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. After knocking for several minutes at the front door, M [REDACTED] answered the door, and I introduced myself. I asked M [REDACTED] if he had observed anything in regards to the incident that had taken place down the block approximately three hours earlier.

M [REDACTED] said that he had been asleep, in bed with his girlfriend, F [REDACTED] Z [REDACTED], and had not heard anything. M [REDACTED] added that his bedroom is to the rear lower of the residence and he did not hear anything until I had woken him up by knocking on the door.

I asked M [REDACTED] to confirm with Z [REDACTED] that she did not see or hear anything and she did not.

**NAMES****Contact-1**

M [REDACTED], T [REDACTED] W/M-38 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1980  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Contact-2**

Z [REDACTED], F [REDACTED] W/F-23 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1995  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

|                                           |                        |                             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Bateman, Joel H. | Payroll Number:<br>874 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.      | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Detective ANTREASSIAN spoke with C [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] as part of the neighborhood canvass.

**NARRATIVE**

On October 18, 2018, at 6:05 p.m., officer of this report spoke with C [REDACTED] T [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]/61). T [REDACTED] lives at 63 [REDACTED] North 101st Street in the City of Milwaukee. T [REDACTED] told officer that in the morning hours on October 10, 2018, he was in his bathroom when he heard three gunshots. It was quiet for a moment and then he heard one more gunshot. There was a pause and then he heard three more gunshots.

T [REDACTED] stated he then stepped outside into his front yard area and he could see that there were police cars at the corner towards the south of his residence. He also observed more police cars arriving. He saw a subject known to him as J [REDACTED] standing across the street from the apartment complex. He does not know J [REDACTED]'s last name. He described J [REDACTED] to be a white male. T [REDACTED] stated that J [REDACTED] was yelling to the police officers, "There he is! There he is! He has a white shirt on."

T [REDACTED] stated while still out in his front yard he could hear the police yelling to put the gun down. T [REDACTED] stated that he then heard a lot of gunshots. He could not even estimate how many. T [REDACTED] stated he then could hear J [REDACTED] stating to the police officers that "he's down, stop shooting him."

T [REDACTED] told officer that at no time did he walk down to the apartment complex. T [REDACTED] maintained that he was in his bathroom when he heard the initial gunshots. Also, he was out in his front yard when he heard the above phrases and the additional shots..

**NAMES****Contact**

T [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] B/M-57 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/1961  
Cell Phone: [REDACTED]

-----

|                                                |                        |                            |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/19/2018 |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Page:<br>1 Of 1            |

**Oak Creek Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                             |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022349 | Incident Location:<br>1700 N 116th St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>9078                              | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**SUMMARY**

Detective ANTREASSIAN while assigned to a neighborhood canvass team made attempts to contact the occupants of residence 63[REDACTED] and 63[REDACTED] N 101st Street with negative results.

**NARRATIVE**

Officer of this report was assigned to be part of a neighborhood canvass team. Officer of this report along with other detectives spoke to several people who live in the area where this incident occurred.

On October 10, 2018, notification tags were left at the addresses of 63[REDACTED] and 63[REDACTED] North 101st Street in the City of Milwaukee. On the notification tag was officer's name, badge number, department, and telephone number which included a cell phone number. Officer did not receive any response from either resident at 63[REDACTED] or 63[REDACTED].

On October 15, 2018, at 10:25 a.m. officer of this report again returned to 101sr Street in an attempt to make contact with the residents at 63[REDACTED] and 63[REDACTED] North 101st Street in the City of Milwaukee. There was no answer at either residence. Notification tags were left at both residences asking the occupants to contact officer of this report. Officer's name along with badge number, department and cell phone number were left on the notification tags.

As of Friday, October 19, 2018, officer has not received any correspondence from either resident at 63[REDACTED] or 63[REDACTED] North 101st Street. If officer receives a call from either resident a supplement report will be completed.

|                                                |                        |                             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Antreassian, Andre S. | Payroll Number:<br>857 | Report Date:<br>10/19/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Ashenhurst, David S.           | Payroll Number:<br>879 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**South Milwaukee****Incident Report**

Incident:

**LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE**

Incident Report Number:

**18-022840**

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

**10/10/18****06:48**

Incident Location:

**2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172**

CFS Code-1:

**LEA**

CFS Code-2:

CFS Code-3:

Offense Code-4:

CFS Code-5:

CFS Code-6:

CFS Code-7:

CFS Code-8:

**NMP**

Name (Last, First, Middle)

**Smith, Alonzo L**

DOB:

**■■/■■/1986**

Race/Sex

**B/M**

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

**62■■ N 101st Street #■■■, Milwaukee, WI, 53225**

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

Name (Last, First, Middle)

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

**NARRATIVE**

This report is written by Investigator Jonathan Rivamonte, South Milwaukee Police Department.

On Wednesday, October 10, 2018, at approximately 6:08am, I was contacted to assist regarding a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team investigation. I was advised there was an officer involved shooting by the Milwaukee Police Department in the area of 62■■ N 101st Street, Milwaukee. I then responded to SMPD.

At approximately 8:15am, Lt Jason Walker and I responded to the Milwaukee Police Department District 1.

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

**Rivamonte, Jon**

Signature:

Payroll Number :

**1044**

Report Date:

**10/10/2018**

Time Received:

**06:48:36**

Time Cleared:

**13:23:44**

Unit(s) Assig

**969, 1044**

Pages:

**1 of 2**

Reviewed by:

**Jaske, Peter P.**

Payroll Number :

**414**

Copy To

Date:

**10/10/2018**

CFS Code-1:

**LEA**

Incident Report Number:

**18-022840**



**South Milwaukee****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022840

Incident Location:

2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

At MPD, we met with other investigators from the MAIT. Wauwatosa Police Department was assigned lead investigative agency regarding this investigation WUPD Case #18-25484. MPD Case #18-283-0033. and were given the assignment to interview a police officer involved in the shooting incident and a witness officer to the shooting incident. I spoke with Attorney Patrick McDonald, Cermele & Matthews, S.C. I was advised neither officer would like to make a statement on today's date. Attorney McDonald advised he would contact me with a date for the interview.

Investigation ongoing.

Reporting Officer(s):

Rivamonte, Jon

Payroll Number:

1044

Pages:

2 of 2

# South Milwaukee

# Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                                                 |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022840 | Incident Location:<br>2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>LEA                                   | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

## NAMES

### Contact

Rodriguez, Edgar R W/M-27 of 6929 W Silver Spring Dr, Milwaukee,WI,53204  
DOB: [REDACTED]/1991

## NARRATIVE

This report is written by Investigator Jonathan Rivamonte, South Milwaukee Police Department.

On Friday, October 12, 2018, Lt. Jason Walker (SMPD) and I were assigned to interview Officer Edgar Rodriguez, Milwaukee Police Department, regarding this investigation. Lt. Walker and I met with Officer Rodriguez and his Attorney Patrick McDonald at Cermele & Associates SC, 6310 W Bluemound Rd, Milwaukee. Also present during the interview was Sgt. Mike Schultz and Sgt. Shane Wrucke, Wawautosa Police Department. The interview began at 10:06am and Officer Rodriguez's paraphrased statement is as follows:

Officer Rodriguez was hired May 08, 2017, and his MPD ID number is [REDACTED]. Officer Rodriguez has been assigned to MPD District 4 for almost the past year. Officer Rodriguez has no special assignments or training beside the MPD recruit academy. Officer Rodriguez is assigned a [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]-[REDACTED] work schedule and is assigned [REDACTED] shift, [REDACTED] to [REDACTED].

The incident occurred on Wednesday, October 10, 2018. Officer Rodriguez was assigned to work with Officer Bradley Baker that day. This was the first time Officer Rodriguez and Officer Baker were partnered up. They were assigned squad #4320. Officer Rodriguez stated this was his last night working on patrol shift and he was assigned the next day to the MPD Academy. Officer Rodriguez was then to go on vacation.

On Tuesday, October 9, 2018, Officer Rodriguez stated he had a normal work shift. Officer Rodriguez stated he left work at the normal 8am time. Officer Rodriguez went home and had breakfast. Officer Rodriguez stated he then had 6-7 hours of sleep. Officer Rodriguez stated he woke up, ate, then went to the gym. Officer Rodriguez stated he spent the rest of the day at home until he got ready for work. Officer Rodriguez stated he did not drink any alcohol, or take any prescription medications, prior to his shift. Officer Rodriguez stated there has not been anything unusual in the recent past in his work or

|                                         |                                                       |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Rivamonte, Jon | Payroll Number:<br>1044                               | Report Date:<br>10/14/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Walker, Jason J.        | Payroll Number:<br>969 Signature: <i>J. Rivamonte</i> | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 4 |

**South Milwaukee****Continuation**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                 |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-022840                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Incident Location:<br>2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| <p>personal life.</p> <p>Officer Rodriguez reported to MPD District 4 at approximately 11:40pm already dressed in his full MPD uniform. Officer Rodriguez signed out a Taser and squad before role call. Officer Rodriguez stated he responded to multiple calls during his shift. Officer Rodriguez stated the calls were regular calls and nothing was out of the ordinary.</p> <p>On Wednesday, October 10, 2018, at approximately 3:30-4am, Officer Rodriguez and Officer Baker went back into the station, MPD District 4. They went in to use the restroom and do some reports. Officer Baker also had to speak with the Sergeant.</p> <p>Shortly after 4am, Officer Rodriguez and Officer Baker were dispatched to a shots fired call at 62[REDACTED] N 101st Street, Milwaukee. They left from MPD District 4. When traveling to the call with emergency lights and siren activated, their body worn cameras automatically turn on and record. Officer Baker was driving and Officer Rodriguez was reading the CAD notes on the MDC while enroute to the call. Officer Rodriguez stated they were responding to look for a B/M, white t-shirt and blue jeans, in a white Toyota. The subject was in the parking lot.</p> <p>Upon arrival in the area, Officer Baker turned off the MPD squad's emergency lights and siren. They parked approximately a block away from the address. They had difficulty removing the shot gun from the squad as they had a hard time finding the button in the new Ford Explorer squad. They were able to get the shot gun out and Officer Baker took the shotgun to the call. Officer Rodriguez responded to call with his handgun in a low-ready position.</p> <p>Officer Rodriguez and Officer Baker approached the building, 62[REDACTED] N 101st Street, Milwaukee. As they came around the building near the parking lot, a neighbor across the street shouted at the officers, "Hey that's the guy over there. That's the guy shooting. Over there in the car." Officer Rodriguez stated he observed a white vehicle in the parking lot that was possibly a Kia. The vehicle was parked normally in the parking spot, facing south. Officer Baker went to the front of the vehicle and Officer Rodriguez stayed to the rear. Officer Rodriguez stated there were 2-3 cars between him and the suspect vehicle. Both officers began shouting at the suspect to, "Get your hands up."</p> <p>Officer Rodriguez stated there was a black male in the driver seat of the white vehicle. The B/M was later identified by law enforcement as, Alonzo L Smith M/B [REDACTED]/1986. Officer Rodriguez described Smith: B/M, heavy set, white t-shirt, full beard. Officer Rodriguez stated Smith was staring at Officer Rodriguez with his hands in his lap. Officer Rodriguez stated he and Officer Baker were giving Smith commands to, "Show your hands." Officer Rodriguez stated Smith would slowly raise his hands up then put them back down into his lap. Officer Rodriguez stated Smith did this multiple times and did not obey</p> |                                                                 |                              |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Rivamonte, Jon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Payroll Number:<br>1044                                         | Pages:<br>2 Of 4             |

**South Milwaukee****Continuation**

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                 |                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022840                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Incident Location:<br>2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| <p>officer's commands to, "Show his hands." Officer Rodriguez stated Smith was staring at Officer Rodriguez. Officer Rodriguez stated it appeared Smith was scared and his eyes were wide open. Officer Rodriguez stated Smith appeared, "Like a deer in headlights" and was "wide-eyed" and possibly surprised the police were there.</p> <p>Officer Rodriguez stated he was talking with Officer Baker to back up. Officer Rodriguez then saw Smith raise a hand and point something directly at him. Officer Rodriguez stated he then observed (2) muzzle flashes from the object in Smith's hand. Officer Rodriguez stated he knew Smith had a gun in his hand and Officer Rodriguez knew Smith fired the gun at Officer Rodriguez. Officer Rodriguez feared for his safety and went behind a nearby vehicle for cover. Officer Rodriguez then observed the suspect vehicle go in reverse toward the apartment building. Officer Rodriguez acquired a target on the driver side of the suspect vehicle. Officer Rodriguez believed Smith to still be in the driver seat of the vehicle. Officer Rodriguez did not see anyone else in the parking lot. Officer Rodriguez then fired multiple rounds at the driver side windshield of the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle then crashed into the building.</p> <p>Officer Rodriguez stated he then went to where Officer Baker was positioned. Officer Rodriguez observed Smith lying on his back in the parking lot bleeding from the top of his head. Officer Rodriguez stated he did not see Smith exit the vehicle at any time. Officer Rodriguez and Officer Baker continued to give Smith verbal commands and Smith was not moving. Officer Rodriguez could see Smith was breathing from his position. Officer Rodriguez stated Officer Alex Eissens arrived on scene to assist. Officer Rodriguez stated it was between 1-2 minutes and officers approached where Smith was lying. Officers continued to give Smith verbal commands and they were broadcasting the events on the police radio. Officers were also requesting MFD on scene. Officer Baker removed the revolver from Smith's side and another handgun from beside where Smith was lying. Officer Eissens then began CPR on Smith.</p> <p>MPD Officer Reed arrived on scene and walked Officer Rodriguez away from the scene. Officer Reed turned Officer Rodriguez over to Sgt. Washington. Officer Rodriguez stated he remained with Sgt. Washington until he was turned over to Detective Matthew Bell and driven to the MPD PAB.</p> <p>Officer Rodriguez stated he does not remember if he fired his handgun at Smith before or after taking cover. Officer Rodriguez stated he fired his handgun to stop the threat. Officer Rodriguez stated Smith was staring at him blankly and not obeying officer's commands. Officer Rodriguez stated Smith pointed a firearm at Officer Rodriguez, then fired toward Officer Rodriguez. Officer Rodriguez stated he feared for his personal safety and life when Smith fired a weapon at him. Officer Rodriguez stated he fired his handgun into the driver compartment of the suspect vehicle, believing Smith was still inside the vehicle as it crashed backward into the apartment building. Officer Rodriguez</p> |                                                                 |                              |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Rivamonte, Jon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Payroll Number:<br>1044                                         | Pages:<br>3 Of 4             |



**South Milwaukee****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022840

Incident Location:

2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

stated he believed that if the vehicle was moving in reverse he believed Smith was still inside the vehicle.

Officer Rodriguez stated he did not respond to a call for service at 62[REDACTED] N 101st Street, Milwaukee, in the past. Officer Rodriguez stated he did not meet Smith or have any dealings with Smith prior to the events on 10/10/2018.

Officer Rodriguez stated he fired his duty weapon and no other gun at this incident.

Officer Rodriguez stated he went to St Mary's Hospital to get checked out after this incident.

The interview ended at approximately 10:50am.

End of report.

Reporting Officer(s):

Rivamonte, Jon

Payroll Number:

1044

Pages:

4 of 4

**South Milwaukee****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                                 |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022840 | Incident Location:<br>2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>LEA                                   | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NAMES****Contact**

Pikulik, Joseph P II W/M-23 of 6929 W Silver Spring Dr, Milwaukee, WI, 53204  
DOB: [REDACTED]/1995

-----

**NARRATIVE**

This report is written by Investigator Jonathan Rivamonte, South Milwaukee Police Department.

On Monday, October 15, 2018, Lt. Jason Walker (SMPD) and I were assigned to interview Officer Joseph Pikulik, Milwaukee Police Department, regarding this investigation. Lt. Walker and I met with Officer Pikulik and his Attorney Patrick McDonald at Cermele & Associates SC, 6310 W Bluemound Rd, Milwaukee. The interview began at 2:03pm and Officer Pikulik's paraphrased statement is as follows:

Officer Pikulik was hired August 14, 2016, and his MPD ID number is 024690. Officer Pikulik has been assigned to MPD District 4 for the past 2 years. Officer Pikulik was a MPD Police Aide for approximately 2 years prior to being hired as a police officer. Officer Pikulik is ECD, CST, Narcan, and Narco Pouch trained. Officer Pikulik is assigned a 5-2 4-2 work schedule and is assigned late shift, midnight to 8am.

The incident occurred on Wednesday, October 10, 2018. Officer Pikulik was assigned to work with Officer Alex Bissens that day. They were assigned squad #4332. Officer Pikulik stated this was his second work day of his [REDACTED] day work week. Officer Pikulik stated he took an extra day off the day before.

On Tuesday, October 9, 2018, Officer Pikulik stated he went to bed around 3am. Officer Pikulik stated he slept until approximately 12:30pm, which was a normal amount of sleep. Officer Pikulik stated he later took a 1-2 hour nap before reporting to work. Officer Pikulik stated he did not drink alcohol on 10/09/18 and he does not take any prescription medications. Officer Pikulik stated there has not been anything unusual in the recent past in his work or personal life.

Officer Pikulik reported to MPD District 4 at approximately 11:40pm and checked in with his Sergeant. Officer Pikulik stated he got an ECD, camera, and

|                                         |                                                 |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Rivamonte, Jon | Payroll Number:<br>1044                         | Report Date:<br>10/17/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Walker, Jason J.        | Payroll Number:<br>969 Signature: <i>J. Riv</i> | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 3 |

**South Milwaukee****Continuation**

|                                      |                                                                 |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-022840 | Incident Location:<br>2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|

Narcan. Officer Pikulik stated he usually drives the squad with his partner Officer Eissens. Officer Pikulik stated he signed out a Taser and squad before role call. Officer Pikulik stated they responded to 1-2 calls for service. Officer Pikulik stated the calls were regular calls and nothing was out of the ordinary. Officer Pikulik stated he remembered the night being slow.

On Wednesday, October 10, 2018, Officer Pikulik and Officer Eissens stopped to conducted a business check at a gas station in the area of N 60th Street and W Bradley Rd, Milwaukee. Officer Pikulik stated they were finishing up when they heard via police radio a shots fired call. Officer Pikulik stated the call was for shots fired into a building. They decided to back the other MPD squad, 4320, that was sent to the call.

Officer Pikulik stated it took 5-10 minutes to get to the call. Officer Pikulik turned on the squad's emergency lights and siren in the area of N 76th Street at W Good Hope Rd, Milwaukee. At that time, Officer Pikulik's body worn camera automatically activated. Officer Pikulik stated while enroute to the call, Officer Eissens was updating Officer Pikulik on information received from the CAD. Officer Pikulik advised he was updated that additional callers reported a subject in the parking lot that was continuously shooting for the past 10-15 minutes.

Officer Pikulik stated he did not remember the exact address they were responding to. Officer Pikulik stated he turned southbound onto N 101st Street and saw the other MPD marked squad parked. Officer Pikulik parked his squad behind the other squad and heard via police radio squad 4320 had the subject on the south side of the building at gunpoint. Officer Eissens grabbed the shotgun from the squad and Officer Pikulik had his handgun out of the holster.

Officer Pikulik stated he began running to the area he could hear voices yelling. The voices were shouting, "Drop the gun! Drop the gun!" multiple times. Officer Pikulik stated he ran southbound on the west side of the building and Officer Eissens ran on the north side of the building, eastbound.

Officer Pikulik stated he ran south to the corner of the building where the parking lot was. Officer Pikulik stated as he made it to the corner he was still running at a full sprint. Officer Pikulik stated as he made it to the corner of the building, he heard a gunshot. Officer Pikulik stated he saw a muzzle flash. Officer Pikulik saw a flash on the ground and a pebble skipped off the ground striking Officer Pikulik in the head. Officer Pikulik checked his head and determined he was not shot or hurt. Officer Pikulik observed a vehicle backing up from a parking space toward the building. Officer Pikulik then ran south behind a wooden fence and garbage bin just to the south of the driveway to the parking lot. Officer Pikulik stated he was trying to get onto the police radio to broadcast. Officer Pikulik stated he observed the vehicle backed into the apartment building. Officer Pikulik stated he could hear other officers shooting. Officer Pikulik stated he could see the vehicle backed into

|                                         |                         |                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Rivamonte, Jon | Payroll Number:<br>1044 | Pages:<br>2 Of 3 |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|

**South Milwaukee****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-022840

Incident Location:

2424 15th Ave, South Milwaukee, WI, 53172

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

the apartment building and he kept his gun focused on the vehicle. Officer Pikulik stated there were multiple vehicles between him and the apartment building. Officer Pikulik stated he then moved to where Officer Edgar Rodriguez was positioned. Both officers then moved to where Officer Bradley Baker was positioned. Officer Pikulik observed Officer Eissens in the back of the apartment building with a shotgun. Officer Pikulik was telling Officer Eissens to get to cover.

Officer Pikulik stated he observed a B/M subject lying on the parking lot with blood coming from his head. The vehicle was backed into the apartment building and the tires were spinning on the vehicle. Officer Baker was giving commands to the subject and Officer Baker told Officer Pikulik, "If he moves shoot him again."

Officer Pikulik stated he was then paired with Officer Brett Stegerwald to clear the apartment where the car was. Both officers went into the front door of the apartment building. Officer Pikulik stated he rang all of the apartment buttons and was allowed access into the locked apartment building. Once inside, Officer Pikulik observed a mother and 3-4 children standing in the hallway outside of the apartment. Officer Pikulik then began knocking on other apartment doors and getting the residents out of the building. Officer Pikulik then assisted with putting up evidence tape around the scene.

Officer Pikulik stated he told a Lieutenant he was a witness to the shooting event. Officer Pikulik was then assigned to a Sergeant. Officer Pikulik stated he never fired his gun during this incident.

The interview ended at approximately 2:36pm.

Reporting Officer(s):

Rivamonte, Jon

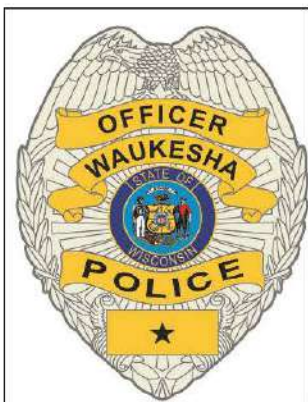
Payroll Number:

1044

Pages:

3 of 3



|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                     |                                       |                                      |                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>Waukesha Police Department</b>                                   |                                       | <b>Incident Report</b>               |                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Incident: <b>Assist Other Agency</b>                                |                                       |                                      |                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Incident Report Number:<br><b>18-057750</b>                         | Between: Date - Time                  | And/At: Date-Time<br><b>10/10/18</b> | <b>06:26</b>                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Incident Location:<br><b>1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188</b> |                                       |                                      |                                   |
| CFS Code-1:<br><b>9997</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | CFS Code-2:                                                         | CFS Code-3:                           | Offense Code-4:                      |                                   |
| CFS Code-5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | CFS Code-6:                                                         | CFS Code-7:                           | CFS Code-8:                          |                                   |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                     | DOB:                                  | Race/Sex:                            |                                   |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                     |                                       | Home Phone Number                    |                                   |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                     |                                       | Work Phone Number                    |                                   |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                     |                                       | Cell Phone Number                    |                                   |
| Name (Last, First, Middle)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                     | DOB:                                  | Race/Sex:                            |                                   |
| Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                     |                                       | Home Phone Number                    |                                   |
| Employer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                     |                                       | Work Phone Number                    |                                   |
| Employer Address                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                     |                                       | Cell Phone Number                    |                                   |
| <p><b>SUMMARY</b></p> <p>On Wednesday, October 10, 2018, I (Detective Stucker) unit 406 along with Captain Baumann from the Waukesha Police Department responded to assist in a death investigation located at 62█ N, 101st Street, Milwaukee. The Waukesha Police Department was notified by the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) who requested our assistance in the investigation pursuant to Wisconsin Statute 175.41(3).</p> <p>During the investigation, I was assigned to the canvass team. Myself and Captain Baumann had contact with several witnesses at residences on N. 101st St. and N. 100th St., Milwaukee.</p> <p>I was also assigned to interview a witness, V █ E █, who lives at 62█ N. 101st St. # █. V █ gave me a written statement in regards to what she</p> |                                                                     |                                       |                                      |                                   |
| Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                     |                                       |                                      |                                   |
| License Number:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | State:                                                              | Expiration Year:                      | Vin:                                 | Insurance Company:                |
| Other Vehicle Information:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                     |                                       | NCIC#                                |                                   |
| Reporting Officer(s):<br><b>Stucker, Kenneth B.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                     | Payroll Number :<br><b>P426</b>       |                                      | Report Date:<br><b>10/11/2018</b> |
| Time Received:<br><b>06:26:43</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Time Cleared:<br><b>11:38:20</b>                                    | Unit(s) Assigned:<br><b>2104, 406</b> | Pages:<br><b>1 of 7</b>              |                                   |
| Reviewed by:<br><b>Baumann, Daniel E.</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                     | Payroll Number :<br><b>P371</b>       |                                      | Copy To                           |

Date:

10/11/2018

CFS Code-1:

9997

Incident Report Number:

18-057750

**Waukesha Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-057750

Incident Location:

1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

heard outside of her apartment.

Reporting Officer(s):

Stucker, Kenneth B.

Payroll Number:

P426

Pages:

2 of 7

**Waukesha Police Department****Continuation**

|                                     |                                                              |                              |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number<br>18-057750 | Incident Location:<br>1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188 | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|

**NARRATIVE**

On Wednesday, 10/10/2018, I, Detective Stucker Unit 406, along with Captain Baumann from the Waukesha Police Department responded to assist in a death investigation located at 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St., in the City of Milwaukee. The Waukesha Police Department was notified by the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) who requested our assistance in the investigation pursuant to Wisconsin State Statute 175.41(3).

During the investigation, I along with Captain Baumann were assigned to the canvas team. We were tasked with speaking with residents in the area of 62[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> St., Milwaukee to see if they heard or saw the incident which occurred on Wednesday, 10/10/2018, approximately 5:30 a.m.

I did have contact with the resident at 63[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> St. which was a group home for disabled individuals. I did speak with the supervisor on duty, who was identified as J[REDACTED] S[REDACTED] (F/B, DOB [REDACTED]/1987). J[REDACTED] advised me that she began her shift on this day, approximately 7:30 a.m. and did not witness the shooting down the street from the group home.

J[REDACTED] advised me that prior to her shift, the night shift supervisor did call her and advise her that there was a shooting down the street to be aware when she is coming in for her shift. I did ask J[REDACTED] for the nightshift supervisor's name, at which she refused to give it to me. J[REDACTED] did advise me that the nightshift supervisor did not witness or hear anything, just heard the sirens down the street.

I then had contact with the resident at 63[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> St. There were four apartments in this residence. I did have contact with the resident in apartment # [REDACTED], who was identified as J[REDACTED] R[REDACTED] (M/B, DOB [REDACTED]/1985).

J[REDACTED] advised me that he did not hear or see any of the shooting down the street from his residence. J[REDACTED] advised me that he received a call from his mother at approximately 6:00 a.m., and told him about the incident.

I did attempt contact at apartment # [REDACTED], # [REDACTED], and # [REDACTED], and there was no answer.

I then had contact with the resident at 63[REDACTED] N. 101<sup>st</sup> St., who was identified as a K[REDACTED] H[REDACTED] (F/W, DOB [REDACTED]/1982). K[REDACTED] advised me that she lives in the basement of this residence. K[REDACTED] advised me that her mother, I[REDACTED] H[REDACTED] (F/W, DOB [REDACTED]/1949), lives upstairs.

K[REDACTED] advised me approximately between 6:00 and 6:30 a.m. on Wednesday, 10/10/2018, she heard two gunshots. K[REDACTED] then stated that she heard a car

|                                              |                          |                  |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Stucker, Kenneth B. | Payroll Number :<br>P426 | Pages:<br>3 Of 7 |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|

**Waukesha Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-057750

Incident Location:

1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

driving at a high rate of speed going north on 101<sup>st</sup> St. towards Mill Rd. K█████ stated that then approximately 15-20 minutes later, she heard sirens.

K█████ advised me that her mother, I█████, did not witness any of the incident. I█████ only heard sirens coming down the street.

I had contact with the resident at 63█████ N. 100<sup>th</sup> St., who was identified as a F█████ F█████ (M/W, DOB ██████/1962). F█████ advised me that his wife, E█████ (F/W, DOB ██████/1963), did hear gunshots at approximately 5:30 a.m. on Wednesday, 10/10/2018. F█████ advised me that E█████ was currently at work, and did give me her telephone number.

On Thursday, 10/11/2018, I did have contact with E█████ in regards to what she witnessed of the shooting at 62█████ N. 101<sup>st</sup> St. E█████ advised me that she already spoke with a detective in regards to the shooting.

I was then assigned to interview a witness who lived at 62█████ N. 101<sup>st</sup> St. apartment #█████. I was advised that the witness was in a Milwaukee Police Department squad in front of 62█████ N. 101<sup>st</sup> St. I did have contact with the witness, who was identified as a V█████ F█████ (F/B, DOB ██████/1984). I asked V█████ if she was willing to give me a written statement in regards to what she witnessed of the shooting at her apartment. V█████ advised me that she was willing to give me a statement. I did take the statement from V█████ in the front seat of the squad at 9:21 a.m.

Her statement reads, on Wednesday, October 10, 2018 at about 5:30 a.m. I was in my bedroom getting ready for work. I live at 62█████ N. 101<sup>st</sup> St. #█████.

V█████ advised me that she heard two gunshots. She stated that there was a pause. V█████ stated that she did witness flashing red and white lights outside of her window. V█████ heard the police tell someone outside to, "Show me your hands." V█████ indicated the police said it four to five times.

V█████ then heard several gunshots.

V█████ then heard something hit her living room wall. She indicated that her living room window shattered. V█████ then saw a car in her living room. The car was silver and it appeared to be new. V█████ witnessed the back lights were on, on the car.

V█████ advised me that when the shots were going on, she told her three kids to come in the room and get on the floor.

V█████ indicated that her daughter M█████ G█████, 9-years-old, was on the couch before the car came in the house.

Reporting Officer(s):

Stucker, Kenneth B.

Payroll Number:

P426

Pages:

4 of 7



**Waukesha Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-057750

Incident Location:

1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

V [REDACTED] advised me that once the incident was over, she grabbed her kids and got out of the house.

End of Statement; please refer to the statement for further details.

In speaking with V [REDACTED] after the statement, I did ask her if she heard the car rev up before it knocked the wall over into her apartment, at which time she stated she did not. V [REDACTED] did advise me that she did not witness anyone get out of the vehicle while in her apartment; that she was only concerned with getting her kids out of the apartment safely at that time.

V [REDACTED]'s children were identified as N [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] (F/B, DOB [REDACTED]/2008), E [REDACTED] F [REDACTED] (M/B, DOB [REDACTED]/2003), and C [REDACTED] W [REDACTED] (F/B, DOB [REDACTED]/2014). V [REDACTED] did advise me that her children were currently at her mother's, at 42 [REDACTED] W. Congress St. in the City of Milwaukee.

This completes my involvement in this investigation. This report will need to be reviewed by Captain Baumann.

kaf/REFER: IR18-57750, Statement of E [REDACTED].

Reporting Officer(s):

Stucker, Kenneth B.

Payroll Number:

P426

Pages:

5 Of 7

**Waukesha Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-057750

Incident Location:

1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Witness-1**

P [REDACTED], V [REDACTED] B/F-34 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101 St # [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1984

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Witness-2**

P [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] W/F-35 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1983

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Witness-3**

P [REDACTED], I [REDACTED] W/F-68 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1949

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Witness-4**

S [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] B/F-31 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1987

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Witness-5**

P [REDACTED], J [REDACTED] B/M-33 of 63 [REDACTED] N 101st St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1985

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Witness-6**

P [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] W/M-56 of 63 [REDACTED] N 100th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1962

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

**Witness-7**

P [REDACTED], R [REDACTED] W/F-55 of 63 [REDACTED] N 100th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/1963

Cell Phone: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Stucker, Kenneth B.

Payroll Number :

P426

Pages:

6 Of 7

**Waukesha Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-057750

Incident Location:

1901 Delafield St, Waukesha, WI, 53188

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Witness-8**

C [REDACTED], N [REDACTED] B/F-9 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St # [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2008

Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Witness-9**

E [REDACTED], E [REDACTED] B/M-15 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St # [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2003

Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Witness-10**

W [REDACTED], C [REDACTED] B/F-4 of 62 [REDACTED] N 101st St, # [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI, 53224

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/2014

Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

Reporting Officer(s):

Stucker, Kenneth B.

Payroll Number:

P426

Pages:

7 of 7

## Victim/Witness Statement Form

INCIDENT REPORT #: 18-37750 DATE: 10/10/18 TIME: 9:21amOFFICER NAME: K. StuckeNAME: V [REDACTED] [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/84 AGE: 34HOME ADDRESS: 62 [REDACTED] N 101st # [REDACTED] PHONE: [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] - [REDACTED]MARRIED: ☐ Yes ☐ No

MAIDEN NAME (If applicable): \_\_\_\_\_

SPOUSE'S NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 3

PLACE OF BIRTH: \_\_\_\_\_ EDUCATION LEVEL: \_\_\_\_\_

OCCUPATION: \_\_\_\_\_ EMPLOYER (Name/Location): \_\_\_\_\_

BUSINESS PHONE: \_\_\_\_\_

☐ VICTIM☒ WITNESS

I WOULD LIKE TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING VOLUNTARY STATEMENT:

On Wednesday October 10, 2018 at about 5:30am I was in my <sup>bed</sup> room getting ready for work. I live at 62 [REDACTED] N 101st # [REDACTED].

I heard 2 gun shots. Then there was a pause. I saw flashing red/white light outside my window. I heard the police tell someone outside to "show me your hands". The police said it 4 or 5 times.

I then heard something hit my living room wall. My living room <sup>window</sup> shattered. Then I then saw a car in my living room. The car was silver and it appeared to be new. The brake light were on.

Before the car came in my house I heard several gun shots.

When the <sup>shots</sup> were going on, I told my 3 kids to come in my room and get on the floor.

WITNESSED BY: 1/L [REDACTED] 426SIGNED: [REDACTED] P [REDACTED]



THIS IS PAGE # 2 OF THE CONTINUED VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF:

TAKEN October 10 20 18

My daughter N [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] was on the couch before the car was in my house.

I then grabbed my kids and we got out of the house.

When the incident was going on we were on the floor because of the gun shots. When I heard the glass break I thought it may have been gun shots. When I looked in my living room I saw the car in my house.

WITNESSED BY: 1/L [REDACTED] 426

SIGNED: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

TIME ENDED: \_\_\_\_\_

**West Allis Police Department****Incident Report**

Date:

10/10/2018

CFS Code-1: G3

Incident Report Number:

18-041996

Incident:

Assist Other Dept/Service/Requ

Incident Report Number:

18-041996

Between: Date - Time

And/At: Date-Time

10/10/18

06:59

Incident Location:

62 N 101, Milwaukee

CFS Code-1:

G3

CFS Code-2:

ZCM9075

CFS Code-3:

Offense Code-4:

CFS Code-5:

CFS Code-6:

CFS Code-7:

CFS Code-8:

IOA

Name (Last, First, Middle)

Isaacson, Bradley P

DOB:

Race/Sex

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

1700 N 116 St, Wauwatosa, WI, 53226

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

(414) 471-8430

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

CN

Name (Last, First, Middle)

Smith, Alonzo L

DOB:

/1986

Race/Sex

B/M

Address: (Address, City, State, Zip)

62 N 101 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225

Home Phone Number

Employer

Work Phone Number

Employer Address

Cell Phone Number

**SUMMARY**

Detective Hurley reports: Request by Other Department: On 10/10/18 at approximately 0650 hours, WAPD detectives responded to the apartment building located at 62 N. 101st St., in the City of Milwaukee, to assist the Milwaukee Police Department and the Wauwatosa Police Department with a critical incident. (See Wauwatosa Police Department incident report 18-025484 for additional information.)

Vehicle Information: (Year, Make, Model, Style, Color)

License Number:

State:

Expiration Year:

Vin:

Insurance Company:

Other Vehicle Information:

NCIC#

Reporting Officer(s):

Hurley, Brandon

Payroll Number :

9517

Report Date:

10/10/2018

Time Received:

06:59:36

Time Cleared:

18:50:26

Unit(s) Assigned:

151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 904, 905

Pages:

1 Of 6

Reviewed by:

Clerical and Coding Manz, Tra

Payroll Number :

9656

Copy To

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**NAMES****Contact**

C[REDACTED], T[REDACTED] L B/M-32 of 62[REDACTED] N 101 St, [REDACTED], MILWAUKEE, WI, 53225

DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986

HT: 509 WT: 180 Hair: Brown

Eyes: Brown Complexion: Black

Other Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE**

Detective Hurley reports:

**INITIAL CALL / ARRIVAL ON SCENE:**

On 10/10/18 at approximately 0600 hours, while off duty I received an alert from the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) to assist the Milwaukee Police Department and the Wauwatosa Police Department with the investigation of an officer involved shooting (OIS) at an apartment building located at 62[REDACTED] N. 101st St., in the City of Milwaukee, which is located on the southeast corner of the intersection located at N. 101st St. and W. Bender Rd.

At approximately 0617 hours, I was assigned by Lt. Hughes to respond to the scene to assist with the investigation. Detective Madden and Detective Caleb Porter were also assigned to respond to the scene.

I arrived on scene at approximately 0650 hours, and made contact with Captain Marks. I was later briefed on the details of the investigation by Wauwatosa Police Sgt. Schultz. There was an outdoor crime scene as well as an indoor crime scene. Personnel from the Wisconsin State Crime Lab were tasked with processing the outdoor crime scene. WAPD detectives were tasked with investigating the indoor crime scene inside Apartment [REDACTED] and Apartment [REDACTED].

Detective Porter was assigned to draft search warrants for both apartments. Detective Madden and I waited on the outer perimeter of the scene to await further instructions.

**CANVASS OF AREA:**

On 10/10/18 at approximately 0845 hours, Detective Madden and I were assigned to canvass the areas south and the wooded area located to the east of the apartment building located at 62[REDACTED] N. 101st St., as well as the common hallways of the

Reporting Officer(s):

Hurley, Brandon

Payroll Number :

9517

Pages:

2 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62■■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

apartment building, for any bullet strikes and evidence that may not have been located initially by officers on scene.

A search of the wooded area to the east of 62■■■■ N. 101st St. yielded negative results. A search of the interior of the common hallways of 62■■■■ N. 101st St. yielded negative results.

The fire alarm inside the apartment building was still sounding, and Detective Madden silenced the fire alarm at approximately 0853 hours.

**RECOVERY OF EVIDENCE:**

On 10/10/18 at approximately 0930 hours, Detective Madden and I canvassed the area surrounding the residence located at 62■■■■ N. 101st St. Detective Madden located a single \$5.00 bill in between the driveway and the grass area located on the southeast corner of the property, and approximately 18 feet south of the detached garage behind the residence.

I stayed with the item until it was photographed by Evidence Technician Armstrong of the Wisconsin State Crime Lab. It was marked with evidence marker #37, and later collected by Evidence Technician Armstrong.

**SEARCH WARRANTS FOR RESIDENCES:**

Detective Porter drafted search warrants for 62■■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■■ and 62■■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■■.

*See Detective Porter's supplemental report for additional information.*

**K9 ARTICLE SEARCH OF RESIDENCES:**

Once WAPD detectives were advised by Detective Porter that the search warrants for Apartment ■■■■ and Apartment ■■■■ were signed, a briefing was conducted prior the search of each residence.

On 10/10/18 at 1452 hours, Milwaukee Police Officer Lepianka, Squad 952, K9 Bravo, and I conducted an article search of 62■■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■■. K9 Bravo laid down next to the mattress of a bed located in the bedroom located on the southeast corner of the residence. Officer Lepianka explained this was an active indication of a possible firearm being located underneath the mattress. K9 Bravo also scratched on an "Igloo" brand cooler inside the bedroom, which was a passive indication.

No items were collected until they were photographed and packaged during a more thorough search. The K9 article search concluded at 1456 hours.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hurley, Brandon

Payroll Number:

9517

Pages:

3 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62■■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

At 1457 hours, Milwaukee Police Officer Lepianka, Squad 952, K9 Bravo, and I conducted an article search of 62■■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■■. K9 Bravo made a passive indication by a safe and a dresser located in the bedroom located on the southeast corner of the residence. K9 Bravo also made a passive indication by scratching by a camouflage colored backpack and a gray colored backpack, near the television, located in the living room of the residence.

No items were collected until they were photographed and packaged during a more thorough search. The K9 article search concluded at 1500 hours.

**PHOTOGRAPHS OF 62■■■■ N 101 ST, APT ■■■■:**

On 10/10/18 at 1518 hours, Sgt. Treep photographed the residence located at 62■■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■■.

*See Sgt. Treep's supplemental report for additional information.*

**SEARCH OF 62■■■■ N 101 ST, APT ■■■■:**

On 10/10/18 at 1521 hours, Wauwatosa Police Detectives Bradley Isaacson, John Milotzky, and Joseph Lewandowski assisted WAPD with the search of 62■■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■■.

The following items were located and collected by detectives for evidentiary purposes:

Detective Isaacson located a loaded black colored Glock firearm, serial number ■■■■, in a kitchen drawer located to the left of the stove. He collected labeled the firearm A1. Detective Isaacson also located a LG brand cellular telephone, with a blue colored back, on the kitchen counter above the drawer where the firearm was located. He collected and labeled the cellular telephone A2. Detective Isaacson located identifiers for T■■■■ C■■■■ in a kitchen drawer to the right of the sink. He collected and labeled the identifiers A3.

Detective Lewandowski located identifiers for T■■■■ C■■■■, a black colored tactical gun light, and a black colored firearm holster in the living room on top of an empty cardboard box from a lawnmower. He collected all of the items, and they were packaged separately in paper evidence bags.

Detective Milotzky located a single Remington brand .22 caliber round from a bookshelf located in the living room. He collected the item, and it was placed in a paper evidence bag.

Detective Lewandowski located a glass marijuana pipe in the living room. He collected the item, and it was placed in a paper evidence bag.

Detective Milotzky located empty packaging for a Blackhawk brand holster inside

Reporting Officer(s):

Hurley, Brandon

Payroll Number:

9517

Pages:

4 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62■■■■N 101,Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

the upper portion of the hallway closet, located in between the bedroom, on the southeast corner of the residence, and the living room area. He collected the item, and it was placed in a paper evidence bag.

Detective Milotzky also located a black colored Samsung brand cellular telephone on the floor inside the bedroom, located on the north side of the mattress. He collected the item, and it was placed in a paper evidence bag.

Detective Lewandowski located an empty blue colored Smith and Wesson brand gun box on the left side of the bedroom closet. The gun box displayed serial number ■■■■ for a MP40, with paperwork listing to D■■■ C■■■ of 62■■■N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■ showing the firearm was purchased at Gander Mountain on 11/04/13. He collected the item, and it was placed in a paper evidence bag.

All of the items were turned over to Detective Isaccson, and the items were placed on property on at the Wauwatosa Police Department for safekeeping. The search concluded at 1602 hours, and the residence was secured.

*See Detective Isaccson's property report for additional information.*

**PHOTOGRAPHS / DIAGRAM OF 62■■■N 101 ST, APT ■■■:**

Sgt. Havican photographed and also diagramed the residence located at 62■■■ N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■.

*See Sgt. Havican's supplemental report for additional information.*

**SEARCH OF 62■■■N 101 ST, APT ■■■:**

Detectives from the West Allis Police Department, the Wauwatosa Police Department, and the Franklin Police Department conducted a search of 62■■■N. 101st St., Apt. ■■■. Evidence collected was turned over to the Wauwastosa Police Department.

*See Franklin P.D. Detective Zalewski's supplemental report for additional information.*

**CONSENT TO SEARCH: 63■■■/ 63■■■N 100 ST:**

On 10/10/18, Detective Vanderwerff responded to the residences located at 63■■■N. 100th St. and 63■■■N. 100th St., in the City of Milwaukee, to recover additional items of evidentiary value.

*See Detective Vanderwerff's supplemental report for additional information.*

**CASE DISPOSITION:**

Reporting Officer(s):

Hurley, Brandon

Payroll Number:

9517

Pages:

5 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

See Milwaukee Police Department incident report 18-283-0033 and Wauwatosa Police Department incident report 18-025484 for additional information.

Reporting Officer(s):

Hurley, Brandon

Payroll Number:

9517

Pages:

6 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                      |                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                               | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                      | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NAMES****Business**

MPI Property Management LLC of 6700 W Fairview Av, Milwaukee, WI, 53213  
Work Phone: (414) 933-2700

**Keyholder**

K [REDACTED], L [REDACTED] W/M-29 of 58 [REDACTED] EUSTON ST, GREENDALE, WI, 53129  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1989  
HT: 601 WT: 140 Hair: Brown  
Eyes: Blue  
Other Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED] - [REDACTED]

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                | Quan/Value  |
|-----------|--------|------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 18-006384 |        |            |                                    |             |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Crime Scene Evidence               | 1.000       |
|           |        |            | Log/Assignments/Photo Cover        | \$0.00      |
|           |        |            | completed during search            | [Recovered] |
|           |        |            | warrant at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St |             |
|           |        |            | apt. # [REDACTED] Milw WI          |             |

**NARRATIVE**

Wed. 10/10/18, Sgt. Brian Havican

Milwaukee Area Investigative Team Response-62 [REDACTED] N. 101 Street # [REDACTED] Milw WI

On this date, at approx. 0753hrs, West Allis Police Department Captain Chris Marks called and assigned me to respond to a Milw Area Investigative Team (MAIT) request for investigation at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 Street Milwaukee WI 53224. I arrived at the scene of the outer perimeter this date, and staged just outside of the apt. complex perimeter awaiting further operational orders.

|                                         |                          |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Havican, Brian | Payroll Number :<br>2101 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher      | Payroll Number :<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 6 |



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**RESPONSE & SCENE PROCESS TIMES**

I was called by Capt. Marks at approx. 0753hrs, arriving on scene at approx. 0812hrs, staged at outer perimeter at approx. 8:22am. The execution of search warrant for apt. # [REDACTED] was started at 1515hrs, we finished at about 1656hrs this date.

I cleared this scene at about 1710hrs this date.

**MILWAUKEE AREA INVESTIGATIVE TEAM AGENCY REPORT NUMBERS**

The MAIT case #s assigned to this investigation were as follows:

Wauwatosa PD: 18-025484 (Lead agency)

West Allis PD: 18-041996

Milwaukee PD: 18-283-0033

**DESCRIPTION/OBSERVATIONS OF APT # [REDACTED]**

This scene was located in apt. # [REDACTED], in a multi-unit two-story apt. complex on the SE corner of W. Bender Rd and N. 101 St City of Milwaukee, State of WI. This apt. is a single bedroom, single bathroom with shower over tub, with living room, kitchen with combined/attached dining area. Based on measurements taken at this scene, the apt. appeared to be under 300 square feet (slightly under). The apt. entry door is located on the north side of the unit.

There are three (3) windows with exterior view; 1-in the bedroom, 2-in the living room. One window in the living room area (window to the east, labeled Window #B in diagram) was damaged, with broken glass and damage to the metal screen and metal screen frame on the exterior surface of this window. The blinds to this window was also damaged.

The apt. was furnished with standard residential type furniture, including a bistro style table and chairs in dining area, corner pit group couch, recliner and tables in living room, full size (larger) bed with dressers in the bedroom.

**SEARCH WARRANT ASSIGNMENTS-APT # [REDACTED]**

Assignments at the scene warrant for apt. # [REDACTED] were as follows:

Digital Photos/Scene Diagramming: Sgt. Brian Havican-West Allis PD

Evidence Log/Notes/Search: Detective Brian Zalewski-Franklin PD

Search: Detective David Madden-West Allis PD

Search: Detective Jason Ireland-Franklin PD

Search: Detective James Short-Wauwatosa PD

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

2 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Search:** Detective Kelly Zielinski-Wauwatosa PD**CRIME SCENE PHOTOGRAPHS**

I used the WAPD FTS Canon 5D MKIV digital SLR, with Canon 24-70L standard zoom lens and Canon 600 ex-RT II Speedlite flash to take digital images at this scene. Images were written in jpg format to WAPD SD media, and photos were uploaded to WAPD DIMS, pursuant to current WAPD Standards regarding storage/archival of digital evidence.

**PHOTO LOG:**

- 1) Overall (OA) view, front entrance (west side) 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St Milw WI
- 2-3) Specific views-Park Terrace Apartments, #[REDACTED] placard on complex
- 4-5) OA-front (west) stairs leading to 2nd floor
- 6-7) Specific-apt #[REDACTED] door and placard # on door
- 8-10) OA-entrance hall to #[REDACTED] (south view)
- 11-14) OA-kitchen/dining area
- 15-22) OA views-living room area
- 23-26) OA and mid views-hallway/closet east of apt door/entry
- 27-36) OA-bathroom area
- 37-48) OA views-bedroom (SE corner of apt #[REDACTED])
- 49-55) Mid views-bedroom; closet, items on dresser, floor
- 56-59) Specific view-cell phone on top of dresser/west wall of bedroom
- 60-61) Specific-Honeywell safe (locked), on BR floor along west wall
- 62-66) Specific-misc. writings on top of dresser/west wall of BR; writing consists of pages filled with rambling, incoherent text.
- 67-70) OA view-LR south wall, window #B, shows broken glass/damaged blinds.
- 71-74) Mid to specific-window #B with tape measure scale, for reference of damage to window
- 75-77) Back in BR; metal drug pipe on top of west wall dresser.
- 78-80) OA views- apt #[REDACTED] door; interior surface/door closed and wall east of entry door
- 81-82) Specific-copy of search warrant left at the scene
- 83-85) Specific-LR TV table/north wall; Community Financial bank identifier w/name "Alonzo Smith" written on it.
- 86-88) Back in BR; west wall dresser, top drawer, Claims Management-Walmart identifier addressed to Alonzo L. Smith PO Box [REDACTED] Shorewood WI 53211
- 89-90) Mid views-kitchen cabinet above microwave/stove
- 91-93) Specific-kitchen cabinet directly above hood vent/stove; shows black lock box where found
- 94-96) Specific-same blk lock box opened; shows LG cell phone (gray cross hatch pattern) and misc. rambling writings inside
- 97-99) Specific-views of the misc. rambling writings from blk lock box
- 100) Specific-one (1) round ammunition in lower left corner of blk lock box
- 101-104) Specific-inside blk lock box; Chase ATM and Direct Express Debit cards w/name Alfonso L. Smith, also the 1-round of live/unfired ammunition.

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

3 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62■■■■N 101,Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

105-108) LR; specific views- another blk lock box/on LR floor next to table near TV, opened/shows 1-pistol magazine (loaded) and 2-Amazon tablets  
109-110) LR table/near TV; identifier from Social Security Admin, in name of H■■■■ W■■■■-92■■■ S Burley Av Apt ■■■ Chicago IL 60617-4668  
111-112) Specific-Amazon tablets (1-red, 1-blk) removed from LR lock box  
113-124) Specific-Springfield Armory-Croatia XD-9/40 9MM metal magazine, loaded w/ several 9mm live/unfired ammunition  
125) Specific-keys found on top of LR table/near TV  
126-129) Specific-in BR, Honeywell safe/lock defeated/opened, shows OA view of contents  
130-132) Specific-multiple notebooks removed; shows 2-boxes of ammunition inside Honeywell safe  
133-135) Specific-boxes of ammunition in safe; 1-box Hornady #90244 American Gunner 9mm Luger 115gr XTP (red/white/blue box); 1-box Hornady #90562 Custom 357 MAG 158gr XTP (gold color box)  
136-138) Specific-from Honeywell safe; more identifiers w/name Alonzo Smith & Henrieta Wertz (one from MPI Property Management LLC, addressed to Smith at 62■■■N 101St Apt ■■■ Milw WI 53225)  
139-141) Mid to Specific views-front closet near entry; Hefty box, contains tan color knife sheath for fixed blade knife (no knife located in this closet)  
142-144) LR Window #B; mini blinds removed, shows broken window glass, damage to metal screen frame  
145-146) Mid views-window #B, shows view relative to outside south parking lot  
147) Specific-suspected bullet holes in screen w/scales #A and #B  
148) Specific-apparent bullet hole in metal screen/screen frame on window #B, along east edge w/scale #C  
149-152) Specific-holes in screen/broken glass w/scales #A #B  
153-157) Specific-damage to metal screen/screen frame, east edge Window #B w/scale #C (shows apparent chip in brick façade along east outside edge  
158-161) OA views-2nd floor hallway from outside apt #■■■  
162) Laundry area-2nd floor, eastern end of 2nd floor hallway  
163-165) OA views-2nd floor hallway (east to west)  
166-168) OA of apt #■■■ entry door from hall  
169-170) OA of apt #■■■ entry door from hall  
171-172) OA of apt #■■■ entry door from hall  
173-174) OA of apt #■■■ entry door from hall  
175-176) OA of apt of #■■■ entry door from hall  
177-180) Mid to Specific view-THC Gummy Sours wrapper, on LR TV table  
181-182) OA views-gray backpack in BR, contents removed  
183-185) Specific-State of Illinois Tollway violation letter; addressed to Alonzo L Smith-37■■■N Humboldt BLVD #■■ Milw WI 53212, dated 07/16/2018, vehicle info plate #■■■■■ (WI) w/photo of Chevrolet  
186) Black wallet from backpack  
187-190) Specific-identifiers from backpack to Alfonzo L Smith, misc. writings w/Smith info.  
191-194) Specific views of backpack, exterior/interior views  
195-196) Specific-top shelf of BR closet, shows HP silver laptop and black Dell

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

4 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

external USB DVD recorder

197-198) Specific-HP laptop and Dell DVD removed, front/back side

199) Dell DVD RW info tag; model #DW316, SN # [REDACTED]

200) HP laptop data/rear of laptop; HP Pavilion x360m Convertible, model #14-ba114dx, SN # [REDACTED]

201) Toilet Power Plunger on BR bed

202-204) Specific-WI DMW Certificate of Title; 2010 Chevrolet sedan, silver, VIN # [REDACTED]; issued 09/14/2017, titled to Alonzo L Smith-37 [REDACTED] N Humboldt BLVD # [REDACTED] Milw WI 53212-1766

**EXIT PHOTOS:**

205) Search Warrant left on scene

206) Hallway view-apt # [REDACTED], door locked/apt released

207) MAIT Cover Sheet

END OF PHOTOS.

Photos were uploaded to WAPD DIMS on this date; refer to the DIMS Viewer for full info/metadata and disclosure.

**EVIDENCE LOG/COLLECTION/INVENTORY #**

Refer to reports by Detective Brian Zalewski (Franklin PD-Supplemental report) and the Wauwatosa PD Supplemental reports for info on evidence collection log and Wauwatosa PD Property Inventory #s from this search warrant.

The original crime scene logs completed by Det. Zalewski were turned over to myself at this scene at conclusion of the search warrant. These originals were placed under WAPD Property #18-006384-1 and placed in secure FTS storage.

**BULLET TRAJECTORY-FIRED THROUGH WINDOW #B**

The eastern living room window (Window #B in diagram) had damage consistent with gunfire/bullet(s) strikes. Glass on the left (east) side panel was intact in this window; the glass on the right (west) side panel was broken, with some glass on the LR floor. The metal mesh screen material had 2-holes through the material, near the jagged edges of the remaining glass hanging in the frame. The 2-holes in the screen material were marked with photo scales #A and #B (scales were adhered to the glass in the frame, as the scales would not stay adhered to the mesh screen material during photography).

The metal along the right (west) edge of this window screen frame had what appeared to a bullet hole going through the metal, from inside to out; this was based on the way the metal of the screen and screen frame was bent near the apparent bullet hole (the bend went from inside to outside, as a bullet projectile passing through would cause). The mesh screen material was also

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

5 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

damaged next to the hole in the metal frame. There also appeared to be a chip in the exterior brick façade near the hole in the metal screen frame. Upon closer inspection, there appeared to be some residual powder on the metal screen frame, as well as on the exterior brick façade near the chip in the brick. This powder appeared consistent with a contact/close contact shot from a firearm, where gunshot residue would be deposited on surfaces near the muzzle during firearm discharge. This hole in the metal screen frame was labeled #C with a photo scale.

Trajectory of the holes in the screen (#A and #B) were not able to be estimated, as there was only one surface (screen) the bullets passed through. Bullet hole #C in the metal frame indicated the trajectory was from inside to outside, in a general south/slight southwest direction. The up/down trajectory (angle Z) was not able to be determined. Measurements for diagramming were taken from the holes in the screen mesh (#A and #B) and from the metal screen frame (#C), these were labeled with X and Y for horizontal and vertical distances (from the west window edge, to the floor); refer to my crime scene diagram for more info.

**SCENE SECURED AND RELEASED**

On 10/10/18 at 1656hrs, apt. # [REDACTED] was secured (locked) by MPI Property Management, LLC maintenance manager L [REDACTED] K [REDACTED] M/W [REDACTED]/1989. We released the scene at apt. # [REDACTED] at this time (other areas within the inner scene and nearby areas were still being processed at this time by the WI State Crime Lab Mobile Response Team).

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

6 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                     |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                              | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                     | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE****Sgt. Treep reports...**

On 10/10/18, at approximately 0754hrs., Captain Marks called me while off duty and assigned me to respond to a Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT) to assist with an officer involved shooting at 62[REDACTED] N. 101 St. Milwaukee, WI 53224. I arrived on scene at approximately 0850 hrs. and staged just outside of the apartment complex perimeter awaiting further instructions.

We were tasked to conduct a search warrant at apartment # [REDACTED]. Once the search warrant was signed and brought to the complex, I made entry to the apartment at 1518 hrs., to begin scene photographs. Once my initial scene photographs were completed, West Allis Detective Hurley, Wauwatosa Detectives Isaccson, Milotzky and Lewandowski assisted with the search of the apartment.

**SCENE PHOTOGRAPHS**

I used the West Allis Police Department FTSB Canon 6D digital SLR full frame camera, fitted with Canon 24-70MM L IS lens and Canon 600EX-RT Speedlite flash unit for crime scene photos.

- 1-3) Overall (OA) views of exterior of apartment complex.
- 4-5) OA view of vestibule area.
- 6-20) OA views of 1st floor hallway and apartment doors (Apt # [REDACTED], # [REDACTED], # [REDACTED], # [REDACTED], and # [REDACTED])
- 21) Entrance to apartment of search warrant.
- 22-24) OA views of kitchen on west side of apartment.
- 25) OA of dining room area, S/W corner of apartment.
- 26-30) OA views of living room area, south wall of apartment.
- 31-34) Specific views of couch area in living room.
- 35-36) Specific views of drug paraphernalia, firearm light located on Dewalt box in living room east wall near TV.
- 37-38) Specific views of TV stand area of living room.
- 39-43) OA views of hallway area from living room to bathroom and closet area.
- 44-46) OA views of bathroom area.
- 47-58) OA views of bedroom located in S/E corner of apartment.
- 59-60) Specific views of bedroom floor area next to bed, possible blunt and Samsung cellphone on floor.
- 61-62) OA views of bedroom closet.
- 63) Photo of where the copy of search warrant was left, in living room.
- 64-67) Specific views of Glock 40 model 22 caliber serial # [REDACTED], located in kitchen drawer next to refrigerator.

|                                       |                         |                             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Treep, Wayne | Payroll Number:<br>9519 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Pye, Nicholas         | Payroll Number:<br>1832 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

68-69) Specific views of LG smartphone located on kitchen counter.  
70-72) Specific views of Glock 40 model 22 caliber serial # [REDACTED].  
73-74) Specific views of LG smartphone located on kitchen counter,  
with incoming call.  
75) Identifiers.  
76-77) Specific view of Glock 40 model 22 caliber serial # [REDACTED], turned over.  
78-81) Specific view of a single .22 caliber round of ammunition located on  
bookshelf on west wall of living room.  
82) Photo of a firearm light located on Dewalt box in living room east wall  
near TV.  
83) Photo of a firearm holster located in living room, on left side of TV  
stand.  
84) Photo of DL from wallet.  
85-86) Specific views of empty Blackhawk holster located in top shelf of  
bedroom closet.  
87-88) Specific views of drug paraphernalia located on floor of bedroom, left  
of dresser.  
89-91) Specific views of a box of ammunition located in bedroom bottom dresser  
drawer.  
92-96) Empty Smith & Wesson model M&P 40 serial # [REDACTED] firearm box, located  
in bedroom left side of closet on floor.

The photographs were uploaded into DIMS for secure storage.

At approximately 1602 hrs., all officers completed the search warrant and  
exited the apartment.

Reporting Officer(s):

Treep, Wayne

Payroll Number:

9519

Pages:

2 Of 2



**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                               |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 ■■■ N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                        | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                               | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                                                 | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 18-006280 |        |            |                                                                                                                     |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Crime Scene Sketch-completed<br>on scene at 62 ■■■ N. 101 St<br>Milw WI apt # ■■■, by WAPD<br>Sgt. B. Havican #2101 | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |

**NARRATIVE****CRIME SCENE DIAGRAMMING**

Wednesday 10/10/2018, Sgt. Brian Havican

On this date, I responded to 62 ■■■ N. 101 Street Apt # ■■■ Milwaukee WI 53224 as part of my assignment to the Milwaukee Area Investigative Team (MAIT). I was assigned to assist at execution of a search warrant at this location.

While on scene, I completed a scene sketch, diagramming to scale with measurements taken using a Bosch laser measure.

At WAPD, I used Faro Crime Zone 10.5 to complete a scaled diagram of the apt # ■■■. I also completed a scaled diagram of a window in the living room of apt # ■■■; this window was labeled "Window #B", and was located on the south wall of the living room, and was the SE window in the room. This window glass was broken, and appeared to have approx. three (3) bullet hole exits (BHX), 2 in the screen and metal frame.

The original scene sketches (2-pages) were scanned and attached in the PHOENIX RMS. The Faro final scene diagram printouts (3-pages, 1-overall of apt # ■■■, 1-scaled diagram of # ■■■ and 1-scaled diagram of window #B w/3-bullet holes) were attached as PDFs in the RMS.

**PROPERTY INVENTORY-SKETCH & FINAL DIAGRAMS**

The crime scene on-scene sketches and final scene diagram printouts were placed under West Allis PD Property #18-006280-1, were sealed and placed into secure FTS storage.

|                                         |                         |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Havican, Brian | Payroll Number:<br>2101 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher      | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |



**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                     |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>G3                        | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NAMES****Contact-1**

W[REDACTED], C[REDACTED] B/F-51 of 63[REDACTED] N 100 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53224  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1967  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED] Home Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Contact-2**

W[REDACTED], J[REDACTED] B/F-27 of 63[REDACTED] N 100 St, Milwaukee, WI  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1990  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Contact-3**

W[REDACTED], L[REDACTED] W/M-49 of 54[REDACTED] Beaver Dam Road, West Bend, WI  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1968  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Contact-4**

J[REDACTED], V[REDACTED] B/F-36 of 63[REDACTED] N 100 St, Milwaukee, WI  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1982  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**Contact-5**

H[REDACTED], C[REDACTED] B/F-63 of 63[REDACTED] N 100 St, Milwaukee, WI  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1955  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

---

**NARRATIVE**

|                                             |                         |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Vanderwerff, Jason | Payroll Number:<br>9515 | Report Date:<br>10/10/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher          | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 3 |

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**Det. Jason Vanderwerff reports...**

10/10/18:

**INITIAL RESPONSE**

At approximately 1157 hours, I responded to 62■■■ N. 101 Street, Milwaukee, WI to assist in a critical incident.

**CONSENT TO SEARCH**

During the investigation, I responded to 63■■■/63■■■ N. 100 Street and 63■■■ N. 100 Street to speak with the tenants regarding shots fired into their residence from this incident. The residence of 63■■■/63■■■ is a side by side rental property. There was a bullet that penetrated near the soffit of 63■■■ N. 100 St. and a second bullet went through the front window of 63■■■ N. 100 St. The residence of 63■■■ N. 100 St had a bullet hole on the second floor of the south wall at the apartment.

**CONSENT TO SEARCH 63■■■ N 100 ST**

I spoke with C■■■ W■■■ (F/B, DOB ■■■/■■■/67) at 63■■■ N. 110 Street. I requested that she give police consent to search and remove any bullets from this incident. She was advised that there was a possibility of damage to the residence during the collection. She agreed to the consent and I read a consent to search form to her. She signed the consent form. I also spoke with resident J■■■ W■■■ (F/B, DOB ■■■/■■■/90), who resided at the residence. She agreed to the search and signed the form.

**CONSENT TO SEARCH 63■■■ N. 100 ST**

I made contact with V■■■ J■■■ (F/B, DOB ■■■/■■■/82) who resides at 63■■■ N. 100 St. She agreed to allow police to search the residence and signed the consent to search form.

**CONSENT TO SEARCH-63■■■/63■■■ AND 63■■■ N. 100 ST**

I spoke with L■■■ W■■■ via telephone. W■■■ owns the residences of 63■■■/63■■■, and 63■■■ N. 100 St. He was concerned that there would be damage to his rental properties because of the possible need to remove building materials from the residences in order to locate and collect the bullets. I spoke with Milwaukee Police Lt. T. Casper and he provided me with a form to give W■■■ for making a claim with the City of Milwaukee in the event there is damage. I

Reporting Officer(s):

Vanderwerff, Jason

Payroll Number:

9515

Pages:

2 Of 3

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

sent W■■■ a copy of the form, along with the consent to search form via cell phone for his review. I called W■■■ back and he said he would respond to the scene. W■■■ responded to the scene and signed consent to search forms for all residences.

**CONSENT TO SEARCH 63■■■ N. 100 ST**

I met with the resident of 63■■■ N. 100 St. identified as C■■■ H■■■ (F/B, DOB ■■/■■/55). I explained that police would like consent to search her residence for the bullet that had entered the residence. She agreed to allow police to search and signed a consent to search form.

End of supplemental report.

Reporting Officer(s):

Vanderwerff, Jason

Payroll Number:

9515

Pages:

3 Of 3



**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                     |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                              | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                                     | New CFS Code - 2:            |

**NARRATIVE****Detective Caleb Porter reports:**

On 10/10/18 at about 0600hrs I received a request for assistance in a shooting investigation through the MAI Team alert. The scene was at 62[REDACTED] N 101 St in the city of Milwaukee. This is an apartment building on the southeast corner of the intersection of N 101 St and W Bender Rd. The suspect was identified as **Alonzo L. Smith (m/b, [REDACTED]/86)**, who also had a vehicle registered to him that crashed through apartment [REDACTED] during the course of this incident.

I was provided with preliminary information through investigator briefings as well as direct information from MPD Officer Patrick Ray (Squad 4360, Employee# 026348). Officer Ray explained that his task was to assist with clearing the building and it was not initially known if all suspects were accounted for or if there were other injured persons. Additionally, the fire alarms were going off in the building due to the heavy damage to apartment [REDACTED] and smoke coming from the vehicle, which was initially thought to have been on fire.

From the outside, officers could see that a 2nd floor apartment window facing the parking lot was damaged. While checking the 2nd floor, Officer Ray noted that the door to apartment [REDACTED] was ajar. Officer Ray cleared apartment [REDACTED] and observed damage to the living room window that was consistent with it being shot and matched the location of the window observed from the outside. Officer Ray also observed two different handgun safes in this apartment, one of which was open and empty. At the time, the apartment resident had not been identified, but was later determined to be the suspect **Alonzo Smith**.

With regards to apartment [REDACTED], Officer Ray found this door ajar as well and soon determined that no one was inside. Officer Ray observed an empty, black handgun holster on a shelf near the living room window. A pistol light was laying nearby. Officers later made contact with the resident of this apartment and identified him as **T[REDACTED] C[REDACTED] (m/b, [REDACTED]/66)**.

**SEARCH WARRANT APPLICATION**

I drafted warrants for both apartments based on the initial information with which I was provided. I reviewed both warrants with ADA Karl Hayes and at about 2:08 pm, they were signed by Judicial Court Commission JC Moore. Both warrants had orders to seal attached, which were also signed by Commission Moore.

I returned to the scene and placed copy of each warrant face in the respective

|                                        |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Porter, Caleb | Payroll Number:<br>9438 | Report Date:<br>10/11/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher     | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 ■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

apartment. These were photographed during the search.

**SEARCH WARRANT RETURN**

On 10/12/18 at about 8:48 am both warrant were returned to the Milwaukee County Clerk of Courts. Copies of each warrant are scanned into this case file for reference.

End of supplement.

Reporting Officer(s):

Porter, Caleb

Payroll Number:

9438

Pages:

2 Of 2

**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                      |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>G3                         | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NAMES****Witness**

P [REDACTED], B [REDACTED] W/F-55 of 63 [REDACTED] N 100 St, Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1963  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED] - [REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE****Detective Caleb Porter reports:**

While assisting with this investigation I was speaking with Det. Vanderwerff in the 6300 blk of N 100 St where two duplex homes had been struck by gunfire in this incident. During this time a neighbor from 63 [REDACTED] N 100 St starting talking about hearing what happened during this incident. She was soon identified as B [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] (f/w, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/63), and she agreed to provide a statement.

**STATEMENT - B [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] (WITNESS)**

I started speaking with B [REDACTED] at about 5:39 pm and recorded the statement with my department issued iPhone. The following is a synopsis of that recording and not a verbatim account:

B [REDACTED] has resided at 63 [REDACTED] N 100 St for 20 years and lives there with her husband, R [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] (m/w, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/62) and her daughter, S [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] (f/w, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/94). B [REDACTED]'s daughter's boyfriend, "[REDACTED] [REDACTED]" (further information unknown) also lives there. In the time she has lived here, B [REDACTED] has heard gunfire multiple times from people shooting at deer in the woods behind her house. She also shoots guns herself and is familiar with the sound of gunfire.

B [REDACTED] commented that her bedroom is at the front of the house, which faces west towards N 100 St. Her bedroom window was open overnight because of the heat and humidity. B [REDACTED] was woken up by two gunshots, which she could tell were coming southwest from her house. B [REDACTED] looked out her window but did not see anything.

About five minutes later, B [REDACTED] heard five more shots, which she thought sounded like they came from the same gun as the first two shots. Shortly after the police arrived on scene, B [REDACTED] could hear the police yelling, "Get down!",

|                                        |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Porter, Caleb | Payroll Number:<br>9438 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher     | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**Incident Report Number  
18-041996Incident Location:  
62 [REDACTED] N 101, MilwaukeeIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

"Drop your weapon!". B [REDACTED] thought these orders were yelled out five or six times and she then heard 5-6 gunshots followed by a large number of other shots. B [REDACTED] thought the 5-6 shots that were fired after police started to give commands sounded like the prior sets of shots, but the last barrage of shots sounded different.

When asked, B [REDACTED] stated she did not report what she heard to anyone and did not call police. B [REDACTED] commented that she left for work around 7:55am ([REDACTED], [REDACTED]). B [REDACTED] confirmed her husband had been at work when the incident happened and her daughter (and boyfriend) were sleeping in the back of he house and hadn't heard anything.

I asked about time gaps between shots. B [REDACTED] thought there was about five minutes between the first two rounds of shots and then it was only a couple minutes later before she heard cops yelling. B [REDACTED] assumed that the suspect must have shot at police after they yelled at him. After the large number of shots were fired, B [REDACTED] heard police yell "Shots fired, suspect down".

Before the interview ended, B [REDACTED] recalled seeing a man walking his dog south on N 100 St when the first shots were fired and saw this person run away. B [REDACTED] identified this person as "J [REDACTED] K [REDACTED] (SP)" and that he lived at 63 [REDACTED] N 100 St. I gave B [REDACTED] my card and asked her to contact me with any other information.

This recording was downloaded into DIMS under this case file.

End of supplement.

Reporting Officer(s):  
Porter, CalebPayroll Number:  
9438Pages:  
2 Of 2



**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                      |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                               | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NAMES****Contact**

P [REDACTED], V [REDACTED] [REDACTED] B/F-34 of 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St., [REDACTED], Milwaukee, WI, 53204  
DOB: [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1984  
Cell Phone: ([REDACTED]) [REDACTED]-[REDACTED]

**PROPERTY LIST**

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#               | Quan/Value  |
|-----------|--------|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 18-006320 |        |            |                                   |             |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Consent to search apartment       | 1.000       |
|           |        |            | [REDACTED] signed by V [REDACTED] | \$0.00      |
|           |        |            | P [REDACTED]                      | [Recovered] |
|           |        |            |                                   | [Recovered] |

**NARRATIVE****PRELIMINARY INFORMATION**

On 10/10/18, at about 0630, I was assigned to assist with this investigation.

**FIRE ALARM**

At about 0840 hrs., CT Marks instructed DET Hurley and I to view the interior of the apartment building, 62 [REDACTED] N. 101 St., for anything of evidentiary value in the common areas. We viewed the interior with negative results. The fire alarm still sounding while we were inside. At 0853 hrs., I shut off the fire alarm at the main alarm box in the second floor utility closet. I later informed the property maintenance person the fire alarm had been turned off.

**CONSENT TO SEARCH APARTMENT [REDACTED]**

CT Marks instructed me to find the resident from apartment [REDACTED] and request consent to search the apartment from her. At about 0903 hrs., I located V [REDACTED] P [REDACTED] in a MPD squad parked on S. 101 St., just south of the

|                                        |                         |                             |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Madden, David | Payroll Number:<br>1871 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher     | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 2 |



# West Allis Police Department

# Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                           |                              |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018 |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:                    | New CFS Code - 1:            |
|                                      |                                           | New CFS Code - 2:            |

## PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                 | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                                                                     |                                |
| 18-006328 |        |            |                                                                                     |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N. 100 St, Milwaukee, WI signed by C W.     | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N 100 St. signed by J W.                    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N. 100 Street, Milwaukee, WI signed by L W. | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 4         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N. 100 St. signed by L W.                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 5         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N. 100 St signed by L W.                    | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 6         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N. 100 St. signed by V J.                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 7         | EVI    |            | Consent to Search Residence form for 63 N. 100 St. signed by C H.                   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| -----     |        |            |                                                                                     |                                |

|                                             |                         |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Vanderwerff, Jason | Payroll Number:<br>9515 | Report Date:<br>10/12/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher          | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                     |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>G3                        | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

Det. Jason Vanderwerff reports...

**BODY CAMERA VIDEO**

10/11/18:

I responded to the Wauwatosa Police Department and received copies of the officer involved body camera footage from Sgt. B. Skornia.

10/12/18:

I reviewed the copies of the four body cameras. The following is a brief synopsis of the body camera footage and does not detail each and every event collected on the video. See the body camera video for the full contents.

**OFFICER BRADLEY BAKER**

The video is dated 10/10/18 and begins at approximately 10:45:55. It is 20 minutes and 36 seconds in length.

The video begins with Officer Baker driving in his squad. He responds to the scene with Officer Edgar Rodriguez. At approximately 10:50:30, Baker grabs a shotgun and proceeds to walk to the apartment complex with Rodriguez. They walk around the southwest corner of the apartment. A male subject outside of view says the person is by a car and Baker identifies Smith seated in a car in the south parking lot.

At approximately 10:51:09, Baker yells, "Let me see your hands! Let me see your fucking hands! Let me see your hands... Let me... Let me see your fucking hands!" while he is moving southeast in the parking lot. Baker continues to verbalize, "Let me see your hands! Let me..Put your hands up! Put your fucking

|                                             |                          |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Vanderwerff, Jason | Payroll Number :<br>9515 | Report Date:<br>10/15/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher          | Payroll Number :<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 5 |



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

hands up! Put your fucking hands up right now! Put your hands up! Put your fucking hands up! Put you fucking hands up! Now!"

Baker begins moving by some vehicles and yells, "Let me see your hands! Both hands!" At approximately 10:51:47, I observed Smith on view in the camera seated in the car. The car was facing south. Baker radios other squads on his handheld that he is on the other side of the building and has someone at gunpoint. Baker continues to order the subject to put his hands up saying, "Let me see your fucking hands! Now! Let me see your fucking hands! Now!" Baker transitions to his handgun with his right hand while holding his shotgun with his left hand. He yells, "Dude let me see your...we are going to fucking blow you away!" Baker puts the shotgun on the on the windshield of a parked car to fully transition to his handgun. He continues to yell, "Let me see your fucking hands! Now! Now!" Smith appears to be looking at Baker while Baker is giving him commands. A subject is talking behind Baker and Baker asks, "Is that him?" He again verbalizes, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Smith does not appear to show officers his hands or put his hands on the steering wheel.

Baker asks a subject out of camera view, "Is that him?" and verbalizes back to Smith, "Let me see your fucking hands!" Smith appears to lean slightly forward. Baker turns around again to ask, "Is this him?" When Baker turns around to face Smith, Smith fires two rounds from inside the car and you can see the muzzle flash from Smith's firearm. Baker quickly moves back for cover and yells, "Shots fired! Shots fired! Shots fired!" Baker positions himself behind additional parked cars in the parking lot and moves south from the parking lot to the grass area adjacent to the lot. Baker fires a round towards the area Smith was at and Smith is back in view after exiting the car. Smith was facing Baker and the car had backed into the apartment building's south wall. Smith appeared to be quickly moving south to southeast and Baker fired numerous rounds at Smith until he falls to the ground. Baker yelled, "Shots fired! Send medical!"

He maintains distance from the subject and yells to the other officers that the suspect still has the gun. Baker conducts a tactical reload with his handgun. He orders Smith to drop the gun numerous times. Baker again tells dispatch to send medical; the suspect was down and has been shot multiple times. He also advises dispatch the car reversed into the building. Baker continues to order Smith to drop the gun that was in his hand. He tells the other officer that he had shot the suspect in the head and if he grabs the gun to shoot him. He updates dispatch of the incident and begins coordinating other officers to clear the apartment building.

At approximately 10:55:30, Baker approaches Smith and takes his semiautomatic

Reporting Officer(s):

Vanderwerff, Jason

Payroll Number:

9515

Pages:

2 Of 5

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

pistol from his right hand area and drags it away from Smith. Officers observe Smith has a second gun and you can see a silver revolver by the Smith's left hand. Baker removes the gun and advises dispatch that he removed the guns from the suspect.

During the incident, Baker tells another officer that he was close to getting shot and that Smith wouldn't bring his hand up. He tells Rodriguez they waited and the suspect shot first. He again advises dispatch that they needed the Milwaukee Fire Department on scene and the suspect was bleeding from the top of his head. Baker has officers hold on Smith while he continues to coordinate the scene. An officer on scene asks about the shooting and Baker tells him that he and Officer Rodriguez shot back after the subject shot at him.

Officer Eisson conducts CPR on the suspect and Baker takes over CPR on the suspect until again relieved. Baker stays on scene near the southeast corner of the apartment before a supervisor escorts him from the scene.

**OFFICER EDGAR RODRIGUEZ**

The video footage begins at approximately 10:45:38 hours. The video is 17 minutes and 34 seconds in length.

Rodriguez responds with Baker and is seated in the front passenger seat of the squad car. Rodriguez reads CAD comments for the call and advises Baker that the suspect vehicle was a white Toyota. The suspect was a male black with a gun, wearing a white t-shirt and blue jeans. The suspect was at the rear of the apartment complex.

They arrive at the apartment complex and walk around the western side of the apartment. A male subject out of view yells something to the effect of, "By the car!" Rodriguez looks west and says, "Hugh?". The male subject says something to the effect of, "By the car back there". Baker yells, "Let me see your hands!" to the subject in the car and Rodriguez yells, "Get your fucking hands up! Get your hands up! Get out of the car, get your hands up! Get your hands up! Show me your hands! Put your hands up bro, come on! Put your hands up! Show me your hands! Put em on the steering wheel man, come on.... Get your hands up bro!" Rodriguez is positioned in the parking lot and is north of Baker. Smith is observed seated in the car and looking at police. Two shots are fired and

Reporting Officer(s):

Vanderwerff, Jason

Payroll Number:

9515

Pages:

3 Of 5



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 ■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

Rodriguez immediately goes back and yells, "Shit". He takes cover behind a vehicle and returns fire. He moves east through the parking lot and takes a position near Baker. Rodriguez requests medical personnel respond to the scene.

Rodriguez assists in providing cover while the guns are removed from Smith. Police begin CPR and Rodriguez tells Smith to stay with him. Rodriguez and another officer go to the west side of the building. A supervisor approaches him and removes him from the scene. While walking with the supervisor "He shot..shot towards me man... fucking told him not to do it". The supervisor escorts him from the scene.

**OFFICER JOSEPH PIKULIK**

Officer Joseph Pikulik's body camera is 14 minutes and 34 seconds in length. It begins on 10/10/18 at 10:48:27.

The video shows Pikulik responding to the scene with Officer Alex Eissons. They receive information from their computer aided dispatch that people have been shooting and a subject has been shooting at a vehicle for several minutes.

At approximately 10:51:45 hours, they arrive on scene and approach the south parking lot from the northwest. As Officer Pikulik comes around southwest corner of the building you hear two shots, followed by numerous additional gun shots. Officer Pikulik takes a position on the southwest side of the parking lot near several parked cars. There is a vehicle that had entered into the south of the building and the vehicle was still running. They begin securing the scene and evacuating residents of the apartment complex.

**OFFICER ALEX EISSONS**

The video is dated 10/10/18 and begins at approximately 10:48:15 hours. It is 30 minutes and 9 seconds in length.

Officer Alex Eissons is riding in the squad car with Officer Pikulik, He

Reporting Officer(s):

Vanderwerff, Jason

Payroll Number:

9515

Pages:

4 Of 5

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**Incident Report Number  
18-041996Incident Location:  
62 [REDACTED] N 101, MilwaukeeIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

updates Officer Pikulik on the call and provides an updated from an additional caller that a person is shooting a gun from across the street. The person has been shooting at a vehicle for a few minutes. The suspect was wearing a white t-shirt and blue jeans.

They arrive on scene and Officer Eissons exits the passenger side of the car and responds from the west side of the apartment building when shots are fired. He takes a position south of the suspect to cover him. He advised the other officers that the tires to the vehicle in the building were still spinning. Officer Eissons assists officers with approaching Smith and he observes there are two guns near the Smith.

At approximately 10:58:05 hours, Officer Eissons begins CPR. He sees that the subject is breathing and instructs him to keep breathing. At approximately 11:00:05, Baker takes over chest compressions until they switch back at approximately 11:01:09 hours. Eissons tells Smith to keep breathing. At approximately 11:03:15, another officer takes over CPR. At approximately 11:03:42 hours, Milwaukee Fire arrives on scene and takes over. At approximately 11:12:47, Smith was lifted to a gurney and transported from the scene.

End of supplemental report.

Reporting Officer(s):  
Vanderwerff, JasonPayroll Number:  
9515Pages:  
5 Of 5

**West Allis Police Department****Supplementary Report**

|                                      |                                                      |                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 [REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018            |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>G3                         | New CFS Code - 1 :<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

**NARRATIVE**

Det. Jason Vanderwerff reports...

10/12/18:

**PROPERTY INVENTORY**

I added the consent to search forms as attachments to the case file. I placed the consent to search forms in property at the West Allis Police Department evidence room.

End of supplemental report.

|                                             |                          |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Vanderwerff, Jason | Payroll Number :<br>9515 | Report Date:<br>10/17/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher          | Payroll Number :<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 1 |

# West Allis Police Department

# Supplementary Report

|                                      |                                           |                                        |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Incident Report Number:<br>18-041996 | Incident Location:<br>62 N 101, Milwaukee | Incident Date:<br>10/10/2018           |
| New Incident:                        | Original CFS Code - 1:<br>G3              | New CFS Code - 1:<br>New CFS Code - 2: |

## OTHER NAMES

Smith, Alonzo L B/M-31 of 6272 N 101 St, , Milwaukee, WI, 53225  
DOB: / /1986

## PROPERTY LIST

| Seq#      | Reason | Make/Model | Description/Serial#                                                                                              | Quan/Value                     |
|-----------|--------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| =====     |        |            |                                                                                                                  |                                |
| 18-006487 |        |            |                                                                                                                  |                                |
| 1         | EVI    |            | 1-DNA (blood) card; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith<br>/ /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert                      | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 2         | EVI    |            | 1-envelope contains head hair pluckings; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith<br>/ /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 3         | EVI    |            | 4-boxes of swabs from right & left hands; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith / /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert   | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 4         | EVI    |            | 1-right hand bag; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith<br>/ /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert                        | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 5         | EVI    |            | 1-left hand bag; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith<br>/ /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert                         | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 6         | EVI    |            | 1-right hand nail clippings; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith / /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert                | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 7         | EVI    |            | 1-left hand nail clippings; obtained from Alonzo L. Smith / /1986 at autopsy by Dr. Brian Linert                 | 1.000<br>\$0.00<br>[Recovered] |
| 8         | EVI    |            | 1-bullet/projectile from left forearm area; obtained                                                             | 1.000<br>\$0.00                |

|                                         |                         |                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Reporting Officer(s):<br>Havican, Brian | Payroll Number:<br>2101 | Report Date:<br>10/19/2018  |
| Reviewed by:<br>Marks, Christopher      | Payroll Number:<br>9075 | Copy To:<br>Page:<br>1 Of 6 |



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**Incident Report Number  
18-041996Incident Location:  
62[REDACTED] N 101, MilwaukeeIncident Date:  
10/10/2018

|    |                                          |                                             |
|----|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|    | from Alonzo L. Smith                     | [Recovered]                                 |
|    | [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986 at autopsy by |                                             |
|    | Dr. Brian Linert                         |                                             |
| 9  | EVI                                      | 1-bullet/projectile from                    |
|    |                                          | right chest; obtained from                  |
|    |                                          | Alonzo L. Smith [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986  |
|    |                                          | at autopsy by Dr. Brian                     |
|    |                                          | Linert                                      |
| 10 | EVI                                      | 1-partial bullet/jacketing                  |
|    |                                          | fragment from head;                         |
|    |                                          | obtained from Alonzo L.                     |
|    |                                          | Smith [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986 at autopsy |
|    |                                          | by Dr. Brian Linert                         |

**NARRATIVE****AUTOPSY****Friday 10/19/18, Sgt. Brian Havican**

On this date, I responded to the Milwaukee CO Medical Examiner Office for an autopsy being conducted on **Alonzo L. SMITH M/B [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986**. The autopsy was started at about 8:30am, and was conducted by Dr. Brian S. Linert, assisted by Forensic Assistant Stephanie Murphy. Autopsy was concluded at about 11:30am this date. WAPD Detective Caleb Porter was present as well.

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

I used the WAPD FTS Canon 5DMKIV digital SLR with Canon 24-70L standard zoom and Canon 600ex-RT II Speedlite flash unit for overall views. A Canon 50mm prime compact macro lens and Canon Macro Ring Lite MR-14ex flash for specific and close up/photo scaled images. The photos were written to a PD SD card, and images were uploaded to WAPD DIMS pursuant to current Standards regarding archival of digital evidence.

**PHOTO LOG:**

- 1) MAIT cover sheet
- 2-5) Overall (OA) views-head
- 6-12) OA-right and left sides of body-head to foot
- 13-14) Specific view-GSW wound to top of head (hair shaved in area of GSW by ME)
- 15-19) OA views-birds eye view from above-supine position
- 20-22) Mid to specific-GSW to right upper chest/near right nipple
- 23) Mid view-skull and forehead w/GSW

Reporting Officer(s):  
Havican, BrianPayroll Number:  
2101Pages:  
2 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number:

18-041996

Incident Location:

62[REDACTED] N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

24-26) Mid to specific-GSW to left forearm below elbow  
27-28) Mid views-head right left side angles  
29) Specific-scar on right hip area  
30) Specific-abrasion/contusion on right knee area  
31) Specific-chest drain tube-right side upper chest, below chest GSW  
32-34) Mid views-head and skull GSW, body moved to prone  
35-39) OA-birds eye view of body while in prone position  
40-41) Specific-abrasions/contusions to right back/side and right upper back of arm w/scale  
42) Specific-right hip area scar/prone position  
43-44) Specific-skull GSW w/scale  
45-47) Specific-views of left hand/fingers  
48-49) Specific-views of right hand/fingers  
50) Specific-toe tag shows SMITH, ALONZO L [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986  
51-52) Specific-left forearm/opened to remove bullet  
53-60) Projectile/bullet from left forearm; 178 gr. w/photo scale  
61-69) Projectile/bullet from right side chest; 176 gr. w/photo scale  
70-71) Specific-GSW to skull; scalp removed in #70, skull cap removed in #71, shows brain injury from GSW  
72-75) Specific-projectile/bullet from head; 17 gr. w/photo scale  
76-82) Specific to close up; piece of skull cap removed w/GSW hole /w photo scale  
83-86) Specific to close up; liver (removed) w/GSW along liver w/scale  
87-88) Specific-inside surface of skull cap w/GSW hole/cracked skull  
89) Specific-brain (removed), shows GSW damage to top of brain.  
**END OF PHOTOS.**

Photos were uploaded from the SD card to WAPD DIMS, pursuant to current WAPD Standards regarding the archival of digital evidence.

**EVIDENCE FROM AUTOPSY**

After autopsy, I received evidence from Milw CO ME staff Forensic Investigator Luke Warnke at 11:24am this date. Evidence was placed under WAPD Property # 18-006487, #1-10. See Evidence Property List above on this Supp report for full description.

**NON-DISCLOSURE FILED**

I requested a Non-Disclosure be filed on the SMITH autopsy and subsequent Milw CO ME reports, until released by the LE agency in charge of this investigation (Wauwatosa PD).

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

3 Of 6

**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 ■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

**PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY RESULTS (EMAILED)**

Later this date, I received an email from Dr. Linert with preliminary autopsy results on **SMITH**, as follows:

Here is the summary of the preliminary findings for Alonzo Smith. I've also copied the more detailed wound descriptions as they are currently.

I. Multiple gunshot wounds, (3 total; 1 keyhole, 2 penetrating) indeterminate range

A. Entrances: head (laceration associated with keyhole wound), anterior right chest and left forearm

B. Exits: head (laceration associated with keyhole wound)

C. Projectiles recovered from: head, right chest and left forearm

D. Major organs injured: skin and soft tissue, skull and left radius, brain, liver, diaphragm

E. Trajectories: variable

II. No natural disease

III. Remote projectile recovered from right thigh

IV. Toxicology (See separate toxicology report)

**I. KEYHOLE GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE HEAD, INDETERMINATE RANGE**

**ENTRANCE/EXIT:** On the midline frontal/parietal scalp is a 3 x 1 inch irregular laceration (Entrance and Exit gunshot wound). No marginal abrasion is identified. No soot, stippling, or gunpowder particles are associated with this wound. Multiple surgical sutures are in the skin of the laceration.

**PROJECTILE:** Recovered from parietal lobes underlying the defect in the parietal bone is a 17 grain deformed grey metal fragment.

**PATHWAY:** The hemorrhagic wound track sequentially perforates the frontal/parietal scalp, the parietal bone (1-1/4 x 3/4 oval defect with

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

4 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 ■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

internal beveling), dura and penetrates the parietal lobes of the brain.

**ASSOCIATED INJURIES:** Associated injuries include: hemorrhage and laceration along the wound pathway, fractures of the calvarium (radiating from entrance gunshot wound in skull), fracture of the right frontal bone (orbital plate) with right periorbital ecchymosis, cerebral edema with herniation of brain from the gunshot defect in parietal bone and a small amount of subdural hemorrhage.

**TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is front-to-back with no significant left/right or up/down deviation.

**II. PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE CHEST, INDETERMINATE RANGE**

**ENTRANCE:** On the right chest, located 16 inches below the top of the head and 6-1/2 inches right of the anterior midline near the right nipple, is a 1/2 inch slit-like lacerated entrance gunshot wound without marginal abrasion. No soot, stippling, or gunpowder particles are associated with this gunshot wound.

**EXIT:** None

**PROJECTILE:** Recovered loose within the right pleural cavity is a 176 grain deformed copper colored and grey metal jacketed projectile.

**PATHWAY:** The hemorrhagic wound track sequentially perforates: skin and soft tissue of the anterior right chest, anterior right 5th intercostal space and diaphragm.

**ASSOCIATED INJURIES:** Associated injuries include hemorrhage and laceration along the wound pathway, laceration of the liver and intercostal muscles of posterior right 7th intercostal space, fracture of posterior right 8th rib and contusions of diaphragm.

**TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is front-to-back, right-to-left and slightly downward.

**III. PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE LEFT FOREARM, INDETERMINATE RANGE**

**ENTRANCE:** On the posterior left forearm near the midline, 17-1/2 inches from the left acromion, is a 1/2 x 1/4 inch oval entrance gunshot wound with a lacerated border and 1/8 to 3/16 inch thick red-pink marginal abrasion/exposed subcutaneous tissue. No soot, stippling or gunpowder particles are associated

Reporting Officer(s):

Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

5 Of 6



**West Allis Police Department****Continuation**

Incident Report Number

18-041996

Incident Location:

62 ■■■ N 101, Milwaukee

Incident Date:

10/10/2018

with this gunshot wound.

**EXIT:** None

**PROJECTILE:** Recovered from the soft tissue of the forearm between the radius and ulna is a 178 grain deformed copper colored and grey metal projectile.

**PATHWAY:** The hemorrhagic wound track sequentially perforates the skin and soft tissue of the left arm.

**ASSOCIATED INJURIES:** Associated injuries include hemorrhage and laceration along the wound pathway and fractures of the left radius and ulna.

**TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is back-to-front with no significant left/right or up/down deviation.

**COD:** Multiple Gunshot Wounds

**MOD:** Homicide

Toxicology and review of various reports are still pending.

Brian S. Linert, M.D.

Assistant Medical Examiner

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office

933 West Highland Avenue

Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233

(414)-223-1200

**END OF REPORT.**

A Supplemental Report will be completed when final toxicology and other results are received from Milw CO ME.

Reporting Officer(s):

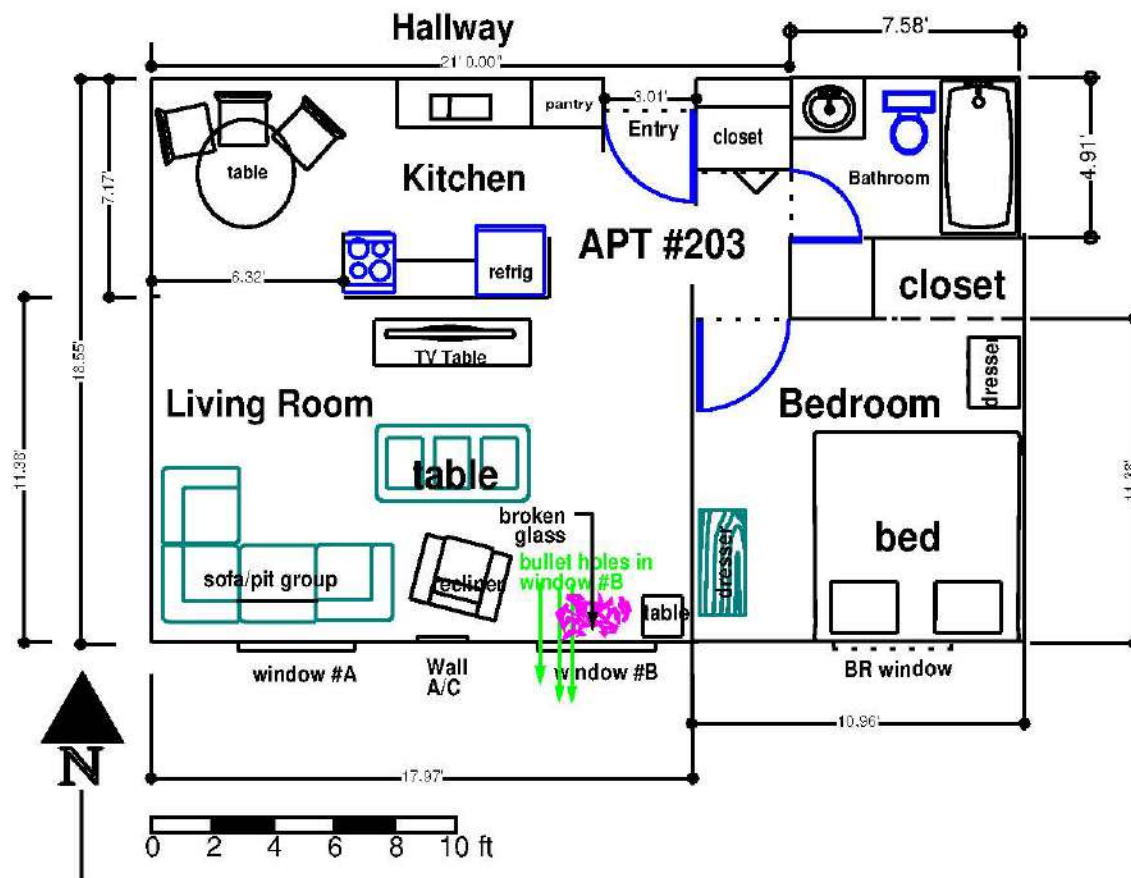
Havican, Brian

Payroll Number:

2101

Pages:

6 Of 6



**Milwaukee Area Investigative Team  
Officer Involved Shooting -  
Weapons Offense Investigation.  
Wednesday 10/10/2018**

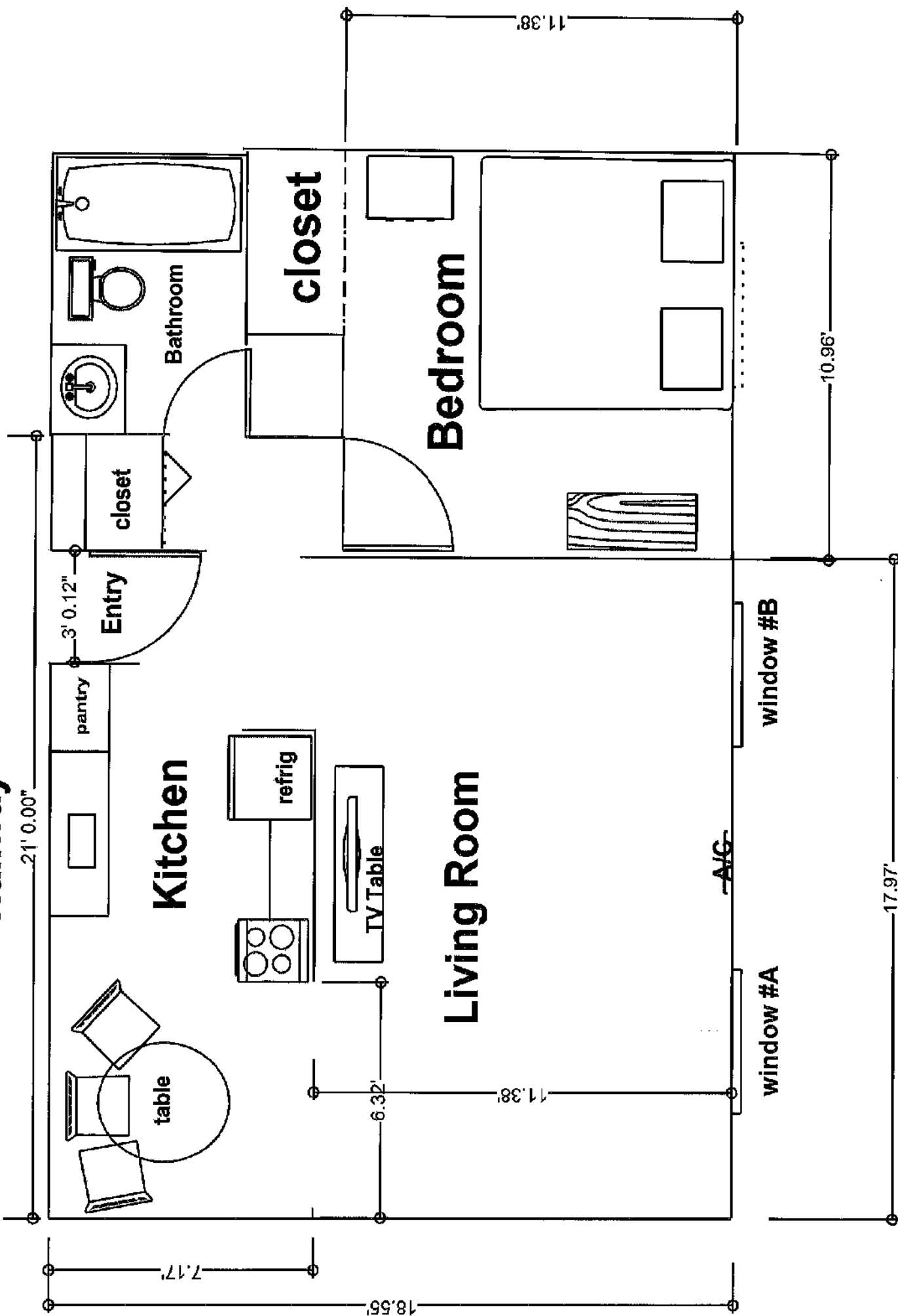
62 ■ N. 101 Street  
Apt # ■ Milwaukee WI 53224

Wauwatosa Police Dept. (Lead)  
#18-025484  
West Allis Police Dept.  
#18-041996  
Milwaukee Police Dept.  
#18-283-0033

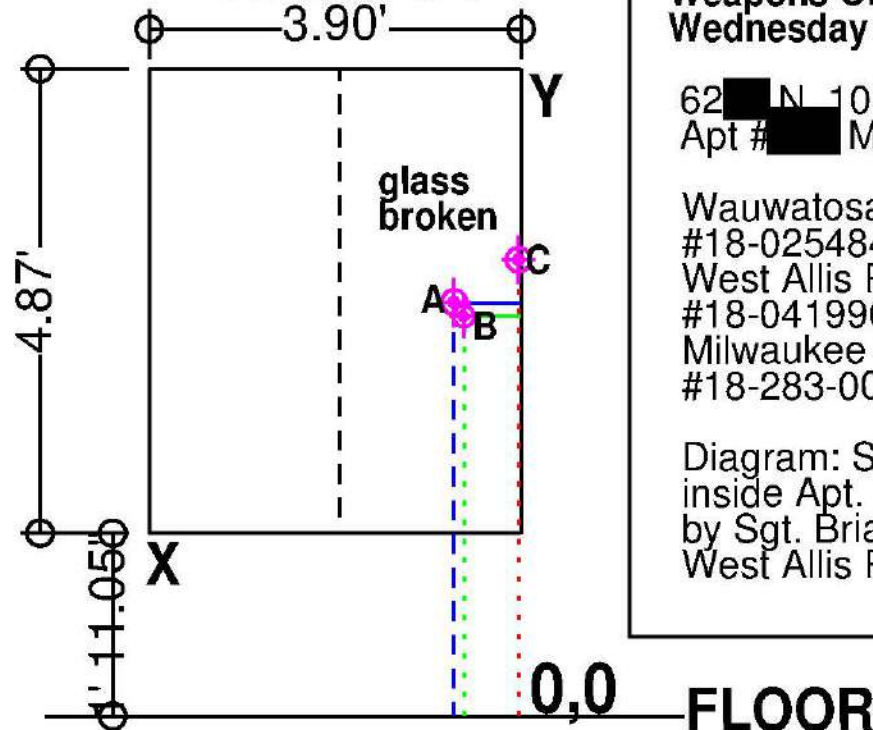
Diagram by Sgt. Brian Havican #2101  
West Allis Police Department

Diagrammed to scale.  
NOTE: Furniture/fixture/appliance  
locations are approximate.

# Hallway



# **West Wall - Apt # [REDACTED]** **Window #B**



**Milwaukee Area Investigative Team**  
**Officer Involved Shooting -**  
**Weapons Offense Investigation.**  
**Wednesday 10/10/2018**

62 [REDACTED] N 101 Street  
Apt # [REDACTED] Milwaukee WI 53224

Wauwatosa Police Dept. (Lead)  
#18-025484  
West Allis Police Dept.  
#18-041996  
Milwaukee Police Dept.  
#18-283-0033

Diagram: South wall, window #B  
inside Apt. # [REDACTED] (SE corner of LR)  
by Sgt. Brian Havican #2101  
West Allis Police Department

**BHX (Bullet Hole Exit):**

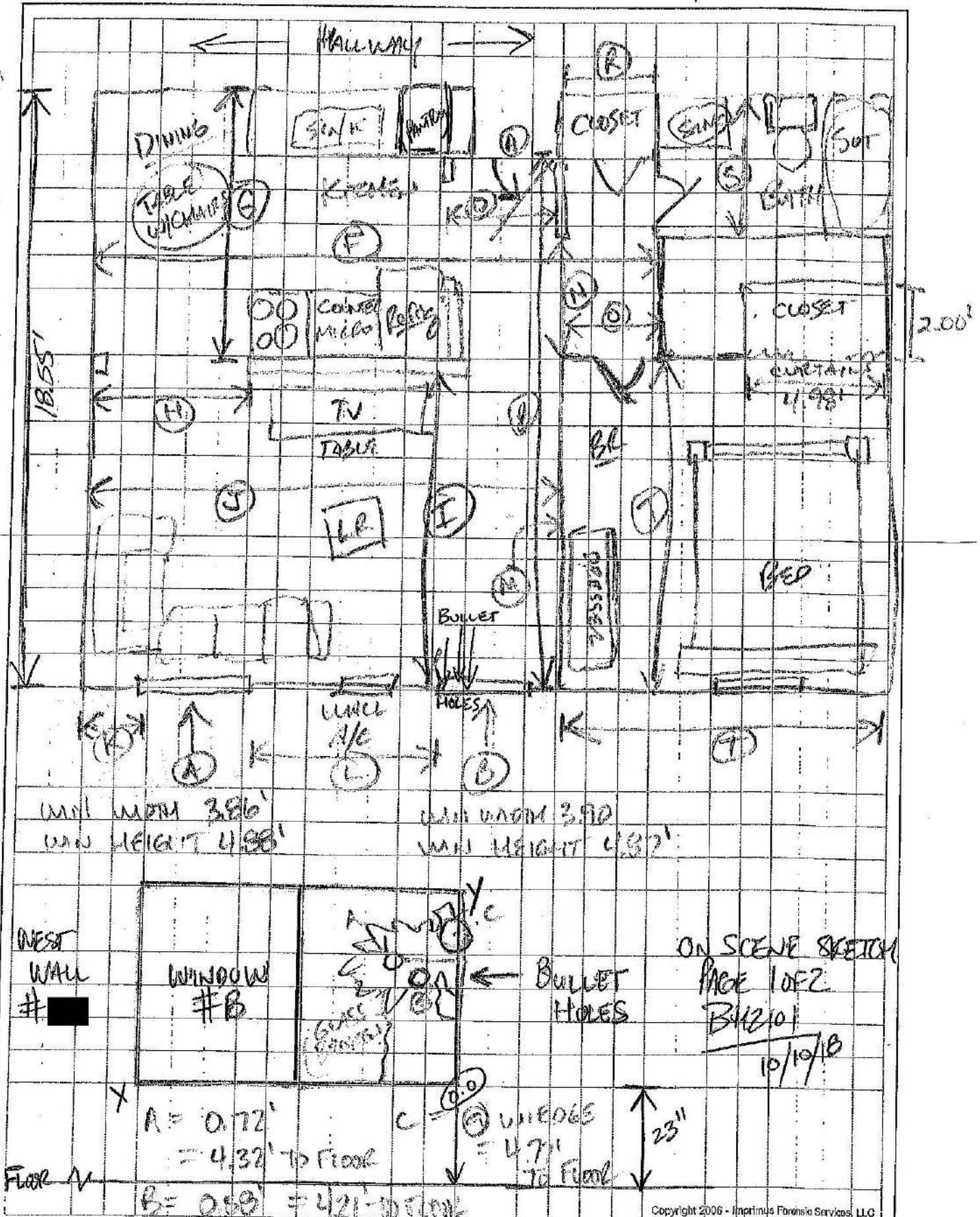
#A (BLUE): X = 0.72' Y = 4.32'  
#B: X = 0.58' Y = 4.21'  
#C: X = 0.0\* Y = 4.77'

\*Exit point at west edge of Window #B,  
through metal screen frame.



WARD # 18-041996

↑ N



Copyright 2006 - Imprimis Forensic Services, LLC

|                                    |                       |                                         |                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Field Sketch—Not Drawn to Scale    |                       | Location: 62 N. 101 St Apt. # Milwaukee |                |
| Agency: WEST ALLIS POLICE DEPT.    |                       | Incident: MAIT - MPD OIS                |                |
| Drawn By: SGT. BROWN HANCOCK #2101 | Date: WED. 10/10/2018 | Time: 1630 hrs.                         | RD#: 18-041996 |

BH2101  
10/10/18

WARD # 18-041996

Measurement Reference Table

| Describe Reference Point |                                     |        |              |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|
|                          | 62 ■■■ N. 101 ST MILWAUKEE WI 53224 |        |              |
| Describe Reference Point |                                     |        |              |
|                          | APT. # ■■■                          |        |              |
| Item #                   | Description                         | N/S    | W/E          |
| A                        | APT DOOR # ■■■                      | 3.01w  | 6.66' H      |
| B                        | ENTRY DOOR TO SO. WALL              | 17.45' |              |
| C                        | CEILING HEIGHT (FLOOR - CEILING)    | 7.87'  |              |
| D                        | ENTRY HALL WIDTH                    | 3.67'  |              |
| E                        | ENTRY HALL TO KITCHEN               | 2.58'  | 6.80' HEIGHT |
| F                        | ENTRY HALL TO W. HALL WALL          | 17.93' |              |
| G                        | KITCHEN WIDTH N/S                   | 7.17'  |              |
| H                        | KITCHEN TO LR WIDTH E/W             | 6.32'  |              |
| I                        | LR N/S WIDTH                        | 11.38' |              |
| J                        | LR E/W WIDTH                        | 17.97' |              |
| K                        | LR WALL SO. WALL DOWN (A)           | 2.84'  |              |
| L                        | LR SO WALL BETWEEN W/H              | 6.00'  |              |
| M                        | LR WALL N/S (EAST WALL)             | 11.79' |              |
| N                        | ENTRY - TO BATH / BR AREA           | 3.03'  |              |
| O                        | BACK HALLWAY E/W                    | 3.06'  |              |
| P                        | BACK HALL / BR DOOR TO CLOSET       | 7.19'  |              |
|                          | CLOSET DEPTH N/S                    | 2.14'  |              |
| R                        | E/W                                 | 3.00'  |              |
| S                        | BATH ROOM N/S                       | 4.91'  |              |
|                          | E/W                                 | 7.58'  |              |
| T                        | Bedroom N/S                         | 11.38' |              |
|                          | E/W                                 | 10.96' |              |

Incident Information

|               |                       |                       |                                  |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Agency        | WEST AURIS P.D.       | Address               | 62 ■■■ N. 101 ST APT. # ■■■      |
| Incident #    | 18-041996             |                       | MILWAUKEE WI 53224               |
| Date          | WED. 10/10/2018       | Location Description  | APT. # ■■■ - INTERIOR (TO SCALE) |
| Incident Type | MMIT - MPD QTS        |                       |                                  |
| Recorded By   | SGT. B. HAVICAN #2101 | Date & Time Collected | WED 10/10/18 @ 1630 hrs.         |

**Milwaukee County**  
**Medical Examiner's Office**  
**933 W. Highland Avenue**

Milwaukee, WI 53233  
 (414) 223-1200 Fax (414) 223-1237

**DEMOGRAPHIC REPORT**



|                    |                            |
|--------------------|----------------------------|
| CASE NUMBER        | <b>18-05935</b>            |
| PRELIMINARY MANNER | <b>Homicide</b>            |
| CASE TYPE          | <b>Exam</b>                |
| JURISDICTION       | <b>Milwaukee County ME</b> |

CALL INFO

|                                       |                         |                                             |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| NAME OF DECEASED (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE) |                         | OTHER NAMES                                 |  |
| <b>SMITH, Alonzo L.</b>               |                         |                                             |  |
| CALL TAKEN BY                         | REPORTED BY             | REPORTING AGENCY                            |  |
| <b>Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI</b>     | <b>Dr. Sean Mackman</b> | <b>Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital</b> |  |
| CASE INITIATED AT:                    | SCENE VISIT             | INVESTIGATOR AT SCENE                       |  |
| <b>10/18/2018 5:03 PM</b>             |                         |                                             |  |

DECEDENT

|                                                     |                 |                             |             |                           |                          |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| RESIDENCE (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)                |                 |                             |             | TELEPHONE NO.             |                          | COUNTY            |
| <b>37 N. Humboldt Boulevard Milwaukee, WI 53213</b> |                 |                             |             |                           |                          | <b>Milwaukee</b>  |
| DATE OF BIRTH                                       | AGE             | RACE                        | GENDER      | HEIGHT                    | WEIGHT                   | MARITAL STATUS    |
| <b>11/1986</b>                                      | <b>31 Years</b> | <b>Black</b>                | <b>Male</b> | <b>73</b>                 | <b>300</b>               |                   |
| EYE COLOR                                           | HAIR COLOR      | OCCUPATION                  |             |                           | EMPLOYER                 |                   |
|                                                     |                 |                             |             |                           |                          |                   |
| DATE AND TIME PRONOUNCED                            |                 | PRONOUNCED BY               |             | AGENCY                    |                          |                   |
| <b>10/17/2018 7:04:00 PM</b>                        |                 | <b>Dr. Jacqueline Blaum</b> |             | <b>Froedtert Hospital</b> |                          |                   |
| LOCATION OF DEATH                                   |                 |                             |             |                           | AT RESIDENCE             |                   |
| <b>Froedtert Hospital Surgical ICU</b>              |                 |                             |             |                           | <input type="checkbox"/> |                   |
| ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)                  |                 |                             |             |                           | COUNTY                   |                   |
| <b>9200 W. Wisconsin Avenue Wauwatosa, WI 53226</b> |                 |                             |             |                           | <b>Milwaukee</b>         |                   |
| DATE AND TIME FOUND                                 |                 | FOUND BY                    |             | FOUND BY AGENCY           |                          |                   |
|                                                     |                 |                             |             |                           |                          |                   |
| DATE AND TIME LAST SEEN ALIVE                       |                 | LAST SEEN ALIVE BY          |             | RELATIONSHIP              |                          |                   |
|                                                     |                 |                             |             |                           |                          |                   |
| ADDRESS WHERE LAST SEEN ALIVE                       |                 |                             |             |                           |                          |                   |
|                                                     |                 |                             |             |                           |                          |                   |
| IDENTIFIED BY                                       |                 | RELATIONSHIP                |             | METHOD                    |                          | DATE AND TIME     |
| <b>D S</b>                                          |                 | <b>Mother</b>               |             | <b>In Person</b>          |                          | <b>10/18/2018</b> |

INCIDENT

|                                    |                           |              |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| POLICE ORGANIZATION                | POLICE OFFICERS           | POLICE SQUAD |
| <b>MPD CIB - Homicide Division</b> | <b>Lt. James Campbell</b> |              |

NOTIFICATION

|                                    |                                     |                       |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| FAMILY CONTACT                     | PRIMARY CONTACT                     | RELATIONSHIP          |
| <b>D S</b>                         | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <b>Mother</b>         |
| ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) |                                     | TELEPHONE NO.         |
|                                    |                                     | <b>(414) 462-6020</b> |
| FAMILY NOTIFY BY                   | METHOD                              | DATE AND TIME         |
| <b>Doctor</b>                      |                                     | <b>10/18/2018</b>     |

DISP

|                         |                           |                |               |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| FUNERAL HOME            | DATE OF EXAM              | TYPE OF EXAM   | EXAM LOCATION |
| <b>Northwest</b>        | <b>10/19/2018 8:30 AM</b> |                |               |
| FUNERAL HOME PHONE      | PATHOLOGIST               |                |               |
| <b>(414) 462-6020</b>   | <b>Brian Linert, M.D.</b> |                |               |
| TRANSPORTED TO MCMEO BY | AUTOPSY SUPERVISED BY     | AUTOPSY WISHES |               |
| <b>MECT</b>             |                           |                |               |

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner  
933 W. Highland Avenue  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
(414)-223-1200

Case Number: 18-05935  
Investigator: Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI  
Date of Death: 10/17/2018  
Date Today: 10/19/2018

## INVESTIGATION REPORT

**Decedent: Alonzo L. SMITH**

**18-05935**

### SYNOPSIS

This 31-year-old male was shot by police after he fired a gun at a neighbor and then at police. He was conveyed to this facility for autopsy.

### DESCRIPTION OF INCIDENT

10/18/18 1703:

Dr. Sean Mackman called this office to report the death of Alonzo L. SMITH (b/m, [REDACTED]/[REDACTED]/1986, 37 [REDACTED] N. Humboldt Avenue # [REDACTED] Milwaukee) at Froedtert Hospital in the Surgical ICU: 9200 W. Wisconsin Avenue. His medical record number is 10970164. He was initially admitted to the ER under the name Fond du Lac DOE.

The deceased was admitted to Froedtert Hospital on 10/10/18. He was conveyed to the hospital from an unknown location by Milwaukee Fire Department Med 19. The deceased suffered multiple gunshot wounds to the head and was shot by Milwaukee Police Officers. He had a monitor and central line placed and was intubated. He was moving upon admission but gradually declined and never gained any neurologic function. He was pronounced brain dead yesterday 10/17/18 at 1904 hours by Dr. Jacqueline Blaum. Dr. Mackman was unsure why the death wasn't reported yesterday. The Wisconsin Donor Network was initially involved, however, they stopped following the case.

Dr. Mackman indicated the deceased had a history of paranoid schizophrenia. He was unsure about the circumstances of the shooting. AME

10/18/18 1727:

I contacted the Milwaukee Police Department and spoke to Lt. Anne Marie Domurat. She was unfamiliar with the case and will have Homicide call this office. AME

10/18/18 1753:

I contacted Wisconsin Diagnostics and spoke with Lauren. She indicated the admission specimens from 10/10/18 were discarded yesterday 10/18/18 at 2339 hours. AME

10/18/18 1843:

Milwaukee Police Lt. James Campbell called this office. He stated the incident occurred on 10/10/18 at 0552 hours at 62 [REDACTED] N. 101st Street, Milwaukee. Police had been sent to the location for a subject with a gun. The deceased attempted to shoot his neighbor and then shot at officers. Two officers were involved and both were carrying Smith and Wesson 40 caliber handguns. Lt. Campbell was unsure how many times the deceased had been shot.

The deceased had a charge for a weapons possession in Chicago. He had no history with Milwaukee Police.

Wauwatosa Police will be handling the investigation. Milwaukee Police will attend the autopsy. AME

10/18/18 1850:

A message was left for District Attorney Investigator David Budde informing him of the death. AME

10/18/18 1920:

Dr. Tlomak was informed of the death. She asked for medical records and antemortem blood. She was informed about the admission blood being destroyed and asked for the oldest blood and urine to be obtained. AME

10/18/18 1925:

Wauwatosa Detective James Donovan called this office. He confirmed that their department is investigating the shooting. Detective Donovan reported the deceased as shot three times. He said there was a GSW to the top of the head, left elbow and possibly the chest.

They were still investigating the circumstances, however, he indicated the deceased had two guns. One was a .357 revolver and the other was a smaller semi automatic handgun. Wauwatosa PD will provide this office with a copy of their report and would



Milwaukee County Medical Examiner  
933 W. Highland Avenue  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
(414)-223-1200

Case Number: 18-05935  
Investigator: Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI  
Date of Death: 10/17/2018  
Date Today: 10/19/2018

## INVESTIGATION REPORT

**Decedent:** Alonzo L. SMITH

**18-05935**

like to attend the autopsy. AME

10/18/18 1941:

I contacted Wisconsin Diagnostics and spoke with Sydney. She indicated the oldest specimens were drawn on 10/11/18. She will pull the specimens and will place them on hold for this office. AME

10/18/18:

Records were requested and received from Froedtert Hospital. AME

### PROPERTY AND EVIDENCE

The following items were identified as being Property or Evidence related to the decedent:

| Item                            | Detail                                                                    | Disposition           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| DNA Card                        |                                                                           | City of West Allis PD |
| Bullet/Bullet Fragments         | x3                                                                        | City of West Allis PD |
| Right Hand Fingernail Clippings |                                                                           | City of West Allis PD |
| Right Hand Paper Bag            |                                                                           | City of West Allis PD |
| Left Hand Fingernail Clippings  |                                                                           | City of West Allis PD |
| Left Hand Paper Bag             |                                                                           | City of West Allis PD |
| Head Hair Pluckings             |                                                                           | City of West Allis PD |
| Other Items                     | One envelope containing 4 boxes of swabs (R/L Hands - Palm and Posterior) | City of West Allis PD |

### FAMILY CONTACT

On Oct 18, 2018 at 1759 hours, Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI of the Medical Examiner's Office obtained the following information:

I attempted to contact the mother, D [REDACTED] S [REDACTED]. Her phone went straight to voicemail and I left her a message to call this office. AME

### MEDICAL HISTORY

On Oct 18, 2018 at 1703 hours, Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI of the Medical Examiner's Office spoke to Dr. Sean Mackman of the Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital and obtained the following information:

The deceased had a previous history of paranoid schizophrenia. Other medical history was unknown. AME

### OTHER COMMUNICATION

The Medical Examiner's Office spoke to the WI Tissue Bank and obtained the following information:

Milwaukee County Medical Examiner  
933 W. Highland Avenue  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
(414) 223-1200

Case Number: 18-05935  
Investigator: Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI  
Date of Death: 10/17/2018  
Date Today: 10/19/2018

## INVESTIGATION REPORT

**Decedent:** Alonzo L. SMITH

**18-05935**

System generated email went to the  
tissue bank notifying them of potential candidate on Oct 18, 2018

### TISSUE BANK INFORMATION

10/18/18 1920:

Dr. Tlomak restricted all donation until after autopsy. AME

40 mLs of iliac blood was saved at autopsy. MMM

10/18/2018

I spoke with the decedent's mother who stated that she was denying all donation. (Luke Warnke)

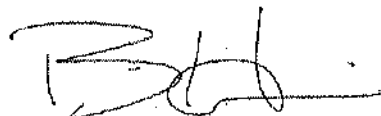
Milwaukee County Medical Examiner  
933 W. Highland Avenue  
Milwaukee, WI 53233  
(414) 223-1200

Case Number : 18-05933  
Investigator : Anne-Marie Eschle, D-ABMDI  
Date of Death : 10/17/18  
Date Today : 10/19/18

## EVIDENCE RELEASE RECEIPT

**Decedent:** Alonzo L. SMITH

| Type                            | Description                                                               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DNA Card                        | ---                                                                       |
| Bullet/Bullet Fragments         | x3                                                                        |
| Right Hand Fingernail Clippings | --                                                                        |
| Right Hand Paper Bag            | --                                                                        |
| Left Hand Fingernail Clippings  | --                                                                        |
| Left Hand Paper Bag             | ---                                                                       |
| Head Hair Pluckings             | --                                                                        |
| Other Items                     | One envelope containing 4 boxes of swabs (R/L Hands - Palm and Posterior) |



SIGNATURE OF RECIPIENT Sgt. Brian Havican

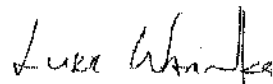
10/19/2018 11:24 AM

DATE

TIME

City of West Allis PD

RELATIONSHIP / TITLE OF RECIPIENT



RELEASED BY: Luke Warnke, D-ABMDI

10/19/2018 11:24 AM

DATE

TIME

**Milwaukee County Medical Examiner  
933 W. Highland Avenue  
Milwaukee, WI 53233**

**AUTOPSY PROTOCOL**

NAME: SMITH, ALONZO LEE    SEX: MALE    AGE: 31 YEARS

DOB: 10/31/1986

DATE OF DEATH:    OCTOBER 17, 2018    TIME: 1904 HOURS

DATE OF AUTOPSY:    OCTOBER 19, 2018    TIME: 0830 HOURS

PLACE OF AUTOPSY:    Milwaukee County Medical Examiner's Office

PERFORMED BY:    Brian S. Linert, MD  
Assistant Medical Examiner

WITNESSED BY:    Stephanie Murphy  
Forensic Pathology Assistant

Detective Caleb Porter  
Sergeant Brian Havican  
West Allis Police Department

CAUSE OF DEATH:    Multiple Gunshot Wounds

MANNER OF DEATH:    Homicide

Signed Brian S. Linert, MD    1/18/2019  
Brian S. Linert, MD    Date Signed  
Assistant Medical Examiner



**Milwaukee County Medical Examiner  
933 West Highland Avenue  
Milwaukee, WI 53233**

**AUTOPSY PROTOCOL**

**Final Diagnoses:**

- I. Multiple gunshot wounds, (3 total; 1 keyhole, 2 penetrating) indeterminate range
  - A. Entrances: head (laceration associated with keyhole wound), anterior right chest and left forearm
  - B. Exits: head (laceration associated with keyhole wound)
  - C. Projectiles recovered from: head, right chest and left forearm
  - D. Major organs injured: skin and soft tissue, skull and left radius, brain, liver, diaphragm
  - E. Trajectories: variable
- II. No natural disease
- III. Remote projectile recovered from right thigh
- IV. Toxicology (See separate toxicology report)

The body is received within an unsealed body bag.

**WITNESSES:**

Personnel present during portions of the autopsy include Brian S. Linert, MD, Assistant Medical Examiner; Stephanie Murphy, Forensic Pathology Assistant; Detective Caleb Porter and Sergeant Brian Havican, West Allis Police Department.

**CLOTHING:**

The body is received unclad.

**GENERAL EXTERNAL EXAMINATION:**

The body is that of a well-developed, obese (body mass index 39.5), adult dark skin toned male that weighs 300 pounds, measures 73 inches in length, and whose appearance is compatible with the reported age of 31 years.

The body is cold. At the time of autopsy, rigor mortis is present. Fixed red-purple livor is present over the posterior surfaces, except in areas exposed to pressure.

**HEAD:** The head is normocephalic. The scalp hair is black, curly, and short. **EYES:** The corneae are clear. The sclerae and conjunctivae are unremarkable and without petechial hemorrhages. **NOSE:** The nose is normally formed and unremarkable. The septum is in the midline. **MOUTH:** The anterior teeth are natural and in good condition. No petechial hemorrhages are on the oral mucosa. **EARS:** The ears are normally formed and unremarkable. **FACE:** No petechial hemorrhages are on the facial skin. The decedent wears a black mustache and beard.

**NECK:**

The neck organs are in the normal midline position and appear unremarkable.

**CHEST:**

The thorax is well developed and symmetrical.

**ABDOMEN:**

The abdomen is obese.

**GENITALIA:**

The external genitalia are those of a normal adult male and are unremarkable. The testes are bilaterally descended within the scrotum.

**ANUS:**

The anus is unremarkable.

**EXTREMITIES:**

**UPPER EXTREMITIES:** The upper extremities are well developed and symmetrical without absence of digits. The fingernails are of moderate length and are intact.

**LOWER EXTREMITIES:** The lower extremities are well developed and symmetrical without absence of digits. On the right knee is a 1-3/4 x 1 inch tan scab.

**BACK:**

The spine is normally formed. The surface of the back is free of lesions.

**IDENTIFYING MARKS, SCARS, AND TATTOOS:**

On the right hip is an 8 inch scar.

**EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL INTERVENTION:**

Evidence of medical intervention includes: electrocardiogram electrodes, intravascular catheters in the right forearm and right antecubital fossa, urinary catheter, chest tube in right 5th intercostal space, hospital band, splint, bandage on right forearm and sutures and staples on the scalp. Injuries related to medical intervention include: burr holes in right frontal/parietal bone.

**EVIDENCE OF INJURY:**

**MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS:**

**I. KEYHOLE GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE HEAD, INDETERMINATE RANGE**

**ENTRANCE/EXIT:** On the midline frontal/parietal scalp is a 3 x 1 inch irregular laceration (Entrance and Exit gunshot wound). No marginal abrasion is identified. No soot, stippling, or gunpowder particles are associated with this wound. Multiple surgical sutures are in the skin of the laceration.

**PROJECTILE:** Recovered from parietal lobes underlying the defect in the parietal bone is a 17 grain deformed grey metal fragment.

**PATHWAY:** The hemorrhagic wound track sequentially perforates the frontal/parietal scalp, the parietal bone (1-1/4 x 3/4 oval defect with internal beveling and grey staining on the edge), dura and penetrates the parietal lobes of the brain.

**ASSOCIATED INJURIES:** Associated injuries include: hemorrhage and laceration along the wound pathway, fractures of the calvarium (radiating from entrance gunshot wound in skull), fracture of the right frontal bone (orbital plate) with right periorbital ecchymosis, cerebral edema with herniation of brain from the gunshot defect in parietal bone and a small amount of subdural hemorrhage.

**TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is front-to-back with no significant left/right or up/down deviation.

## **II. PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE CHEST, INDETERMINATE RANGE**

**ENTRANCE:** On the right chest, located 16 inches below the top of the head and 6-1/2 inches right of the anterior midline near the right nipple, is a 1/2 inch slit-like lacerated entrance gunshot wound without marginal abrasion. No soot, stippling, or gunpowder particles are associated with this gunshot wound.

**EXIT:** None

**PROJECTILE:** Recovered loose within the right pleural cavity is a 176 grain deformed copper colored and grey metal jacketed projectile.

**PATHWAY:** The hemorrhagic wound track sequentially perforates: skin and soft tissue of the anterior right chest, anterior right 5th intercostal space and 6th rib, and diaphragm.

**ASSOCIATED INJURIES:** Associated injuries include hemorrhage and laceration along the wound pathway, laceration of the liver and intercostal muscles of posterior right 7th intercostal space, fracture of posterior right 8th rib and contusions of diaphragm.

**TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is front-to-back, right-to-left and slightly downward.

## **III. PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND OF THE LEFT FOREARM, INDETERMINATE RANGE**

**ENTRANCE:** On the posterior left forearm near the midline, 17-1/2 inches from the left acromion, is a 1/2 x 1/4 inch oval entrance gunshot wound with a lacerated border and 1/8 to 3/16 inch thick red-pink marginal abrasion/exposed



subcutaneous tissue. No soot, stippling or gunpowder particles are associated with this gunshot wound.

**EXIT:** None

**PROJECTILE:** Recovered from the soft tissue of the forearm between the radius and ulna is a 178 grain deformed copper colored and grey metal projectile.

**PATHWAY:** The hemorrhagic wound track sequentially perforates the skin and soft tissue of the left arm.

**ASSOCIATED INJURIES:** Associated injuries include hemorrhage and laceration along the wound pathway and fractures of the left radius and ulna.

**TRAJECTORY:** The trajectory is back-to-front with no significant left/right or up/down deviation.

#### **RADIOGRAPHS:**

Radiographs of the head, chest and abdomen, left upper extremity and lower extremities reveal: fractures of the skull with radiopaque shadow consistent with recovered projectile; fracture of left radius and radiopaque shadow consistent with recovered projectile; and radiopaque shadow in the right chest consistent with recovered projectile. In the right thigh are radiopaque shadows consistent with a recovered remote projectile and surgical hardware in the right hip.

#### **REMOTE PROJECTILE:**

Recovered from the soft tissue of the proximal right thigh is a 124 grain deformed copper colored and grey-black metal projectile. The projectile is encased in tough tan fibrous tissue.

#### **GENERAL INTERNAL EXAMINATION:**

The body is opened with a routine thoracoabdominal incision. The skeletal muscle is red-brown and smooth.

#### **BODY CAVITIES:**

See "Evidence of Injury" and "Evidence of Medical Intervention". All organs are in normal anatomic positions.

#### **HEAD:**

Injuries are described in "Evidence of Injury". The skull is of normal thickness. **BRAIN:** The brain weighs 1520 grams. The dura mater and falx cerebri are not adherent to the

brain. The leptomeninges are thin and transparent. Subdural hemorrhage is described in "Evidence of Injury". The cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical with a normal gyral pattern. The structures at the base of the brain, including cranial nerves and blood vessels, are free of abnormality. Sections of the cerebral hemispheres reveal injuries but no natural disease of the cortex, subcortical white matter, or deep brain parenchyma. The cerebral ventricles are of normal size and configuration. The brainstem and cerebellum are unremarkable.

**NECK:**

Examination of the soft tissues of the neck, including strap muscles and large vessels, reveals no abnormalities. The hyoid bone and thyroid cartilage are intact. The laryngeal mucosa is unremarkable. The tongue is normal.

**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:**

**HEART:** The heart weighs 450 grams. The pericardial sac is free of significant fluid or adhesions. The pericardial surfaces are smooth and glistening. The coronary arteries arise normally and follow the distribution of a right-dominant pattern with no significant atherosclerosis. The chambers are not dilated. The chambers and valves are proportionate. The valves are normally formed, thin and pliable and free of vegetations and degenerative changes. The myocardium is red-brown and firm without erythema, pallor, softening or fibrosis. **BLOOD VESSELS:** The aorta and its major branches arise normally and follow the usual course with no significant atherosclerosis. The orifices of the major aortic vascular branches are patent. The vena cava and its major tributaries are patent and return to the heart in the usual distribution and are unremarkable.

**RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:**

The right and left lungs weigh 800 and 680 grams, respectively. The upper and lower airways are unobstructed. The mucosal surfaces are smooth and yellow-tan. The pleural surfaces are smooth, glistening and unremarkable, except where injured. The pulmonary parenchyma is dark red-purple and the cut surfaces exude marked amounts of blood and frothy fluid. The pulmonary arteries are normally developed and unremarkable. There is no saddle embolus on *in situ* examination of the pulmonary trunk.

**LIVER AND BILIARY SYSTEM:**

**LIVER:** The liver weighs 2540 grams. Injuries are described in "Evidence of Injury". Where intact, the hepatic capsule covers red-brown homogenous parenchyma. **GALLBLADDER:** A thin-walled gallbladder contains tan bile without gallstones.

**GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT:**

**ESOPHAGUS:** The esophagus is lined by a gray-white smooth mucosa. **STOMACH:** The gastroesophageal junction is unremarkable. The gastric mucosa is arranged in the usual rugae and the lumen contains 150 mL of green-tan fluid. **SMALL AND LARGE INTESTINE:** The small and large intestines have uniform dimensions and are unremarkable. The vermiform appendix is present. There are no diverticula or externally obvious masses.

**PANCREAS:**

The pancreas has a normal size, shape, position, and tan lobulated parenchyma.

**GENITOURINARY TRACT:**

**KIDNEYS:** The right and left kidneys weigh 180 grams, respectively. The renal capsules are smooth, thin, semitransparent, and strip with ease from the underlying smooth, red-brown, firm, cortical surfaces. The cortices and medullary pyramids are distinct. The calyces, pelves, and ureters are non-dilated and free of stones. **URINARY BLADDER:** The urinary bladder is empty. The bladder mucosa is gray-tan and smooth. **MALE INTERNAL GENITALIA:** The prostate has a tan cut surface and is not enlarged.

**RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM:**

**SPLEEN:** The spleen weighs 190 grams. The splenic capsule covers red-purple, moderately-firm parenchyma. The splenic white pulp is grossly unremarkable. **LYMPH NODES:** The regional lymph nodes are unremarkable.

**ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:**

**THYROID GLAND:** The thyroid gland is of normal position, size and texture. **ADRENAL GLANDS:** The adrenal glands have normal cut surfaces with yellow cortex and brown medulla with the expected corticomedullary ratio.

**MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:**

The bony framework, supporting musculature, and soft tissues are not unusual, except where injured. The cervical spinal column is stable on internal palpation.

**SPECIMENS:**

At the time of autopsy, tissue in formalin, DNA card, brain, liver, gastric contents, vitreous fluid, iliac blood and cardiac blood are retained.

**EVIDENCE:**

Evidence collected at the time of autopsy includes: paper bags covering the hands, fingernail clippings, head hair, DNA blood card and projectiles.







Case Number: 18-05935

**TOXICOLOGY LABORATORY**

Pathologist: Brian Linert, M.D.

Name: SMITH, Alonzo Lee

Report Date: 11/6/2018

**TOXICOLOGY REPORT**

**SPECIMENS COLLECTED**

The following Specimens were received by the Toxicology laboratory:

| Item                        | Description                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Liver 405782                | Liver 405782 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                              |
| Gastric 405783              | Gastric 405783 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                            |
| Brain 405784                | Brain 405784 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                              |
| Cardiac Blood 405785        | Cardiac Blood 405785 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                      |
| Cardiac Blood 405786        | Cardiac Blood 405786 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                      |
| Iliac Blood 405787          | Iliac Blood 405787 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                        |
| Vitreous 405788             | Vitreous 405788 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                           |
| Antemortem Specimens 405797 | Antemortem Specimens 405797 was reportedly recovered from Wisconsin Diagnostics and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018. |
| AM Blood 405821             | AM Blood 405821 was reportedly collected on October 10, 2018 at 0657 hours.                                                  |
| AM Blood 405822             | AM Blood 405822 was reportedly collected on October 10, 2018 at 0657 hours.                                                  |
| AM Blood 405823             | AM Blood 405823 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 0246 hours.                                                  |
| AM Serum 405824             | AM Serum 405824 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 0246 hours.                                                  |
| AM Serum 405825             | AM Serum 405825 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 1046 hours.                                                  |
| AM Serum 405826             | AM Serum 405826 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 1329 hours.                                                  |

**SCREENING RESULTS**

| Specimen        | Compound     | Result    | Analyst       | Instrument |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| AM Blood 405821 | Cannabinoids | Indicated | Brian Adamson | ELISA      |

**QUANTITATIVE RESULTS**

| Specimen        | Compound             | Result       | Units | Analyst         | Instrument |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------------|
| AM Blood 405821 | Volatiles            | Not Detected |       | Chelsea Johnson | HSGC       |
| AM Blood 405821 | Acidic/Basic/Neutral | Not Detected |       | Chelsea Johnson | GCMS       |

**Comments**

Presumptive positive result by enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). Further tests are required to confirm these results.



Case Number: 18-05935

TOXICOLOGY LABORATORY

Pathologist: Brian Linert, M.D.

Name: SMITH, Alonzo Lee

Report Date: 11/6/2018

**TOXICOLOGY REPORT**

**ANALYTICAL PROTOCOL**

Immunoassay screening analyzes for the following drugs or drug classes:

Amphetamine/Methamphetamine type compounds, Benzodiazepines, Buprenorphine, Cocaine and related compounds, Cannabinoids, Fentanyl, Methadone, Opiates and Oxycodone.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sara J Schreiber", is written over a horizontal line.

11/6/2018

Name Of Approver: Sara J Schreiber

Date Approved

**Forensic Technical Director**



Case Number: 18-05935

**TOXICOLOGY LABORATORY**

Pathologist: Brian Linert, M.D.

Name: SMITH, Alonzo Lee

Report Date: 11/8/2018

**SUPPLEMENTAL TOXICOLOGY REPORT**

**SPECIMENS COLLECTED**

The following Specimens were received by the Toxicology laboratory:

| Item                        | Description                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Liver 405782                | Liver 405782 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                              |
| Gastric 405783              | Gastric 405783 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                            |
| Brain 405784                | Brain 405784 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                              |
| Cardiac Blood 405785        | Cardiac Blood 405785 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                      |
| Cardiac Blood 405786        | Cardiac Blood 405786 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                      |
| Iliac Blood 405787          | Iliac Blood 405787 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                        |
| Vitreous 405788             | Vitreous 405788 was reportedly recovered from Autopsy and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018.                           |
| Antemortem Specimens 405797 | Antemortem Specimens 405797 was reportedly recovered from Wisconsin Diagnostics and was received by the lab on Oct 19, 2018. |
| AM Blood 405821             | AM Blood 405821 was reportedly collected on October 10, 2018 at 0657 hours.                                                  |
| AM Blood 405822             | AM Blood 405822 was reportedly collected on October 10, 2018 at 0657 hours.                                                  |
| AM Blood 405823             | AM Blood 405823 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 0246 hours.                                                  |
| AM Serum 405824             | AM Serum 405824 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 0246 hours.                                                  |
| AM Serum 405825             | AM Serum 405825 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 1046 hours.                                                  |
| AM Serum 405826             | AM Serum 405826 was reportedly collected on October 11, 2018 at 1329 hours.                                                  |

**QUANTITATIVE  
RESULTS**

| Specimen        | Compound      | Result | Units  | Analyst         | Instrument |
|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------|------------|
| Vitreous 405788 | Sodium        | 165    | mmol/L | Chelsea Johnson | iSTAT      |
| Vitreous 405788 | Potassium     | > 9.0  | mmol/L | Chelsea Johnson | iSTAT      |
| Vitreous 405788 | Chloride      | > 140  | mmol/L | Chelsea Johnson | iSTAT      |
| Vitreous 405788 | Glucose       | < 20   | mg/dL  | Chelsea Johnson | iSTAT      |
| Vitreous 405788 | Urea Nitrogen | 25     | mg/dL  | Chelsea Johnson | iSTAT      |
| Vitreous 405788 | Creatinine    | 1.4    | mg/dL  | Chelsea Johnson | iSTAT      |

**Comments**

This report is supplemental to report dated November 6, 2018.





Case Number: 18-05935

TOXICOLOGY LABORATORY

Pathologist: Brian Linert, M.D.

Name: SMITH, Alonzo Lee

Report Date: 11/8/2018

**SUPPLEMENTAL TOXICOLOGY REPORT**

**ANALYTICAL PROTOCOL**

Reference Ranges: Sodium (135-150mmol/L), Potassium (<15 mmol/L), Chloride (105-135 mmol/L), Glucose (<200 mg/dL), Urea Nitrogen (8-20 mg/dL), Creatinine (0.8-1.3 mg/dL)

11/8/2018

Name Of Approver: Sara J Schreiber

Date Approved

**Forensic Technical Director**

**Detailed History for Police Call #182830418 As of 10/11/2018 13:47:06**

Output for:

Priority:1 Type:1356 - SHOOTING

Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE

LocCross:btwn W LYNX AV and W BENDER RD

|           |                     |      |        |
|-----------|---------------------|------|--------|
| Created:  | 10/10/2018 05:43:20 | PD23 | 028584 |
| Entered:  | 10/10/2018 05:43:47 | PD23 | 028584 |
| Dispatch: | 10/10/2018 05:45:30 | PD02 | 028589 |
| Enroute:  | 10/10/2018 05:45:30 | PD02 | 028589 |
| Onscene:  | 10/10/2018 05:48:49 | PD02 | 028589 |
| Transprt: | 10/10/2018 10:09:01 | PD05 | 021354 |
| Complete: | 10/10/2018 10:11:31 | PD05 | 021354 |

IC:4312 PrimeUnit:4320 Dispo:C18 Type:1356 - SHOOTING

Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:435

Case #:IR182830033, IR182830113, IR182830143 ☒ Detail

05:43:20 CREATE 028584/PD23 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Type:1357 Phone:( ) DAREA:D4 RptDist:435 TypeDesc:SHOTS FIRED LocCross:btwn W LYNX AV and W BENDER RD Priority:1 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English

05:43:20 ALI E911Phne: E911Pilot: E911Add:99 W CARMEN NW,XX E911Subs:AT & T MOBILITY E911Sree:WRLS AliLong:-88.037074 AliLatitude:43.123859

05:43:47 ENTRY Comment:CLLR STATES PEOPLE ARE SHOOTING GUNS ACROSS THE STREET.

05:43:48 -PREMIS Comment:PPR

05:43:54 SELECT 028589/PD02

05:43:58 HOLD

05:44:24 INFO 028584/PD23 Priority:1 Comment:CLLR STATES SUS SHOOTING AT VEH A FEW MINS AGO.

05:44:24 VEH V#:1 VehCol:WHI Make:TOYT InvType:VIC

05:44:24 SUBJ S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Weapon:GUN InvType:SUS Misc:WHI TSHIRT, E/JEANS

05:44:36 SELECT 028589/PD02

05:44:43 INFO 028584/PD23 Priority:1 Comment:SUS STILL STANDING IN REAR/SIDE OF APARTMENT COMPLEX,

05:45:00 CLARFY Name:None-->J N Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson-->EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English-->English

05:45:30 DISPER 028589/PD02 4320 Operator:026019 028806 OperNames:BAKER, BRADLEY M RODRIGUEZ,EDGAR R

05:45:30 DISPER 4332 Operator:027392 024690 OperNames:EISSENS, ALEX W PIKULIK II, JOSEPH P

05:45:30 -PRIU 4320

05:45:30 -HOLD

05:45:32 NOMORE 028584/PD23

05:45:44 BACKER 028589/PD02 4330 UnitID:4332 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:027400 028815 OperNames:MAHOLMES, LORENZO C STEGERWALD,BRETT T

05:48:49 ONSCN 4320

05:48:59 MISC 4320 Comment:COUPLE BLOCKS

05:49:32 INFO 028584/PD23 Location:62 N 102ND ST,MKE Name:D G Phone:( )



Source:VOIP LocCross:btwn W LYNX AV and W BENDER RD Priority:1  
Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English Comment:CLLR HEARD SHOTS AT 5:40 AND 5:42 AND AGAIN A MINUTE AGO.

05:49:32 ALI E911Phne: [REDACTED] E911Pilot: [REDACTED] E911Add:62 [REDACTED] N 102 ST,MKE  
E911Subs:TAP:G [REDACTED] C [REDACTED] E911Sree:VOIP AliLong:-88.038790

05:49:56 INFO 029856/PD24 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST # [REDACTED] MKE,MKE Name:T [REDACTED] Phone:[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] LocCross:btwn W LYNX AV and W BENDER RD Priority:1  
Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English Comment:CLLR STS MALE AT LOC SHOT AT HIM 3 TIMES...SUBJ IS IN THE PARKING LOT...

05:49:56 ALI E911Phne: [REDACTED] E911Pilot: [REDACTED] E911Add:87 [REDACTED] W FOND DU LAC AV W SECTOR,XX E911Subs:US CELLULAR E911Sree:WPH2  
AliLong:-88.038275 AliLatitude:43.131369

05:49:56 ALIGEO GeoLong:-88.038275 GeoLat:43.131369 ClosestAdd:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST  
AddDesc:67 ft W ClosestInt:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD InterDesc:265 ft S  
S#:1 Race:B Sex:M Misc:WRG WHITE SHIRT AND SHORTS

05:49:56 SUBJ

05:51:45 MISC 028589/PD02 4332 Comment:SOUTHSIDE OF BUILDING AT GUN POINT

05:51:48 ONSCN 4332

05:52:05 BACKER 4312 UnitID:4332 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:018676  
OperNames:WASHINGTON, MICHAEL A

05:52:30 MISC 4332 Comment:SHOTS FIRED

05:52:32 MISC 028585/PD01 4332 Comment:SHOTS FIRED

05:53:06 MISC 028575/PD04 4330 Comment:SUSPECT DOWN SHOT MULT TIMES CAR REVERSED INTO A BULDING

05:53:08 BACKER 4311 UnitID:4330 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:019244  
OperNames:SEDLACEK, JOSEPH W

05:53:09 MISC 028585/PD01 4332 Comment:SUSP SHOT MULT TIMES...CAR REVERSED TO BLDG

05:53:19 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:SUSPECT IS DOWN....SHOT MULTIPLE TIMES

05:53:29 MISC 028575/PD04 4330 Comment:52 [REDACTED] SOUTH SIDE OF BUILDING

05:53:33 MISC 028589/PD02 4332 Comment:SUSP DOWN AND SHOT MULTIPLE TIMES ON SOUTH SIDE OF BUILDING

05:53:54 MISC 028575/PD04 4332 Comment:B/M SHOT TO HEAD

05:54:00 MISC 025766/PD05 4320 Comment:B/M SHOT UNK SHOT TO HEAD

05:54:05 NOTIFY 028585/PD01 Notified:MFD

05:54:07 MISC 028589/PD02 4332 Comment:B/M SHOT TO THE HEAD. MFD RESPONDING

05:54:17 MISC 028575/PD04 4311 Comment:ALL OFFICERS OK - ONE OFFICER FIRED SHOTS

05:54:18 MISC 028585/PD01 Comment:ALL OFFICERS OK

05:54:21 MISC 028589/PD02 4332 Comment:ALL OFFICERS ARE OK

05:54:25 INFO 028584/PD23 Location:66 [REDACTED] N BOURBON ST,MKE Name:ADULT FEMALE Phone:[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] LocCross:btwn N 103RD ST and W FOND DU LAC AV Priority:1  
Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English Comment:CLLR HEARS SHOTS FIRED.

05:54:25 ALI E911Phne: [REDACTED] E911Pilot: [REDACTED] E911Add:101 [REDACTED] W FOND DU LAC - SW AVE,MKE E911Subs:T-MOBILE USA E911Sree:WRLS AliLong:-88.037331 AliLatitude:43.138204

05:54:29 XREF 028582/PD17 Service:P Call:#182830427 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD Comment:CALLS POSS RELATED.. 10 MINS BETWEEN CALLS REPORTED

05:54:33 MISC 028575/PD04 4330 Comment:CAR ON FIRE - APARTMENT BUILDING

05:54:36 MISC 028585/PD01 Comment:CAR ON FIRE INTO BLDG...NEED TO CLEAR HOUSE

05:54:45 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:ALL OFFICERS OK..AT LEAST ONE OF US SHOT...SUSP WAS HIT MULTIPLE TIMES...CAR BACKED INTO BUILDING...AND ON FIRE

05:54:52 MISC 028589/PD02 4332 Comment:SHOTS WENT INTO BUILDING. CLEARING THE BUILDING.

05:55:03 MISC 025766/PD05 4311 Comment:MORE SQDS

05:55:04 INFO 023984/PD19 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Phone:[REDACTED] [REDACTED] LocCross:btwn W LYNX AV and W BENDER RD Priority:1 Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson



Language?:English Comment:CALLER STS SUBJ IS SHOOTING OUTSIDE  
05:55:04 ALI E911Phne: [REDACTED] E911Pilot: [REDACTED] E911Add:87 [REDACTED] W FOND DU  
LAC AV W SECTOR,XX E911Subs:US CELLULAR E911Src:WPH2  
AliLong:-88.039048 AliLatitude:43.132689  
05:55:04 ALIGEO GeoLong:-88.039048 GeoLat:43.132689 ClosestAdd:63 [REDACTED] N 102ND ST  
AddDesc:6 ft S ClosestInt:N 102ND ST / W BENDER RD InterDesc:239 ft N  
05:55:16 INFO Priority:1 Comment:CALLER DISC  
05:55:23 INFO Name:MALE CALLER Priority:1 Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson  
Language?:English  
05:55:46 MISC 028585/PD01 Comment:SUSP SHOT IN HEAD MULTIPLE TIMES  
05:55:59 BACKOS 025766/PD05 4340 Operator:019706 029473 OperNames:BOUZEK, MATTHEW J  
ZORNOW,TIMOTHY J  
05:55:59 BACKOS 4374 Operator:018136 OperNames:SOLATI, SHAHRIAR A  
05:56:03 MISC 4340 Comment:SUSP SHOT TO HEAD  
05:56:12 INFO 028584/PD23 Location:52 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST Type:1800 Info:37 ft S Name:ADULT MALE Phone:  
([REDACTED]) [REDACTED] Priority:1 Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English  
Comment:911 ABANDONED CALL. ON CALL BACK CLLR REQ MEDICAL  
FOR MALE SHOT. ADVISED MFD RESPONDING. NFI  
05:56:12 ALI E911Phne: [REDACTED] E911Pilot: [REDACTED] E911Add:99 [REDACTED] W CARMEN  
NW,XX E911Subs:AT & T MOBILITY E911Src:WPH2 AliLong:-88.038275  
AliLatitude:43.131895  
05:56:12 ALIGEO GeoLong:-88.038275 GeoLat:43.131895 ClosestAdd:101 [REDACTED] W BENDER RD  
AddDesc:37 ft S ClosestInt:W BENDER RD / N 101ST ST InterDesc:108 ft SW  
05:56:14 MISC 025766/PD05 4340 Comment:NEED SQDS AT 100TH AND 101ST  
05:56:24 BACKOS 4237 Operator:029199 024049 OperNames:HERNANDEZ, LORENZO JR  
REID, NICHOLAS J  
05:56:40 BACKER 028575/PD04 7340 UnitID:4330 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029418 021515  
OperNames:CHANDLER,THEODORE R GAJEWSKI, NICHOLAS G  
05:56:40 BACKER 7342 UnitID:4330 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029457 025707  
OperNames:RILEY,RASHAD D STURMA, DANIEL A  
05:56:57 \*ONSCN 019244/M457 4311  
05:56:57 BACKER 028575/PD04 7392 UnitID:7340 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029206 019450  
OperNames:MCINTOSH, SHAUNDAE S RODENKIRCH, JAMIE J  
05:57:07 MISC 025766/PD05 4340 Comment:REMOVED MULTIPLE GUNS FROM SUSPECT...  
05:57:22 BACKOS 4360 UnitID:4340 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029208 026348  
OperNames:MOORE, BRONSON R RAY, PATRICK M  
05:57:27 NOTIFY 028585/PD01 Notified:MFD Comment:VEH ON FIRE/ABOUT TO EXPLODE  
05:57:30 MISC 025766/PD05 4340 Comment:SET UP PERIMETER  
05:57:38 MISC 028585/PD01 Comment:NEED SQD 101 AND 100  
05:58:07 MISC 025766/PD05 4320 Comment:RIGHT NOW SUSP PNB  
05:58:12 BACKER 028575/PD04 7350 UnitID:7392 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029442 021527  
OperNames:LAUTENBACH,ROSS A PILEGGI, TYLER J  
05:58:16 COMBIN 025766/PD05 Service:P Call:#182830427 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD  
05:58:31 MISC 4311 Comment:DOING CPR...  
05:58:36 BACKOS 4310 Operator:011319 OperNames:HARDING JR, STERLING M  
05:58:54 MISC 4311 Comment:CARS STILL IN GEAR  
05:59:17 BACKER 025776/PD10 5320 UnitID:4340 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:018936 028796  
OperNames:HERRMANN, ALFRED R MEDEL,JUAN J  
05:59:17 BACKER 5332 UnitID:4340 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:011327  
OperNames:KRUEGER II, DONALD W  
05:59:52 BACKER 028569/PD09 3390 UnitID:5332 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:022558  
OperNames:HEANEY, TYLER D  
05:59:56 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:STS SOMEONE WAS POSSIBLY SHOOTING INTO BUILDING  
06:00:07 BACKER 028575/PD04 7312 UnitID:7340 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:018650  
OperNames:MENGEL, MATTHEW P



06:00:08 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:SE FROM THE NORTH CP COMING SHORTLY  
 06:00:19 BACKER 028575/PD04 7322 UnitID:7350 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029441 018356  
 OperNames:LAUFENBERG,BLAKE J SEIDL, JOSHUA M  
 06:00:33 BACKER 028569/PD09 3312 UnitID:3390 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:018008  
 OperNames:LASSANSKE, MICHAEL W  
 06:00:40 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:MFD TO STEP IT UP...CAR IS GOING TO BLOW  
 06:00:42 BACKER 028575/PD04 7360 UnitID:7312 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:029236  
 OperNames:ZENS, NIKOLAS B  
 06:00:59 MISC 025776/PD10 5320 Comment:AD TO GO ON TG4  
 06:01:05 MISC 5332 Comment:AD TO GO ON TG4  
 06:01:25 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:MORE SUPERVISORS NEEDED TO LOC...  
 06:01:26 MISC 028569/PD09 3312 3390 Comment:ADVISED TO SWITCH TO TG4  
 06:01:56 \*ONSCN 021527/M552 7350  
 06:01:58 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:OFFICERS TO TAPE OFF SIDE OF BUILDING  
 06:02:06 MISC 028575/PD04 Comment:D7 SQDS HAVE BEEN ADVISED TO SWITCH TO TG 4  
 06:02:14 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 06:02:29 \*ONSCN 029206/M596 7392  
 06:02:37 MISC 025766/PD05 4360 Comment:APT IS CLEAR....NO OCCUPANTS INSIDE..  
 06:02:38 COMBIN 028575/PD04 Service:P Call:#182830431 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD  
 06:02:41 COMBIN Service:P Call:#182830437 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD  
 06:03:11 MISC 025766/PD05 4310 Comment:101/BENDER IS CP FOR NOW...PER 4311  
 06:03:25 ONSCN 3312 3390 4330 5320 5332 7312 7322 7340 7342 7360  
 06:03:39 CLOS 4311 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:04:20 CHGLOC 028569/PD09 3312 3390  
 06:04:26 MISC 025766/PD05 4311 Comment:MFD IS ON SCENE....SUSP IS CURRENTLY BREATHING  
 NOT CONS  
 06:06:01 MISC 4310 Comment:1 OFFICER IS WITH 4313 AND THE OTHER IS WITH  
 ME...WILL CONTACT 7472 WITH SHOOTER INFO  
 06:07:38 BACKER 025776/PD10 5301 UnitID:4311 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:008199 OperNames:WALSH, WILLIAM C  
 06:08:15 \*ONSCN 022558/M573 3390  
 06:09:14 BACKOS 028575/PD04 7354 UnitID:4330 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:025683 026059  
 OperNames:FADROW, RYAN E MOORE, SHEMAR  
 06:10:16 \*ONSCN 025707/M103 7342  
 06:10:46 MISC 025766/PD05 4311 Comment:\*\*UPDATE\*\*VEHICLE IS OFF, PUTTING OUT FIRE,MFD IS  
 ON SCENE...BEGINNING TO LOCK DOWN SCENE AND BOTH OFFICERS  
 INVOLVED ARE WITH SGT'S RIGHT NOW...  
 06:11:55 BACKER 028589/PD02 9322 UnitID:4332 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE  
 06:12:00 LOGM 025766/PD05 Message:011810101112018316 MessageType:Text Received:10/10/2018 06:07:04  
 Comment:LOGM  
 06:12:15 SELECT  
 06:12:47 ONSCN 3312  
 06:12:47 -HOLD  
 06:13:00 CLOS 3312 3390 4237 4310  
 06:13:22 BACKER 7  
 06:13:55 CLOS 3312 3390 4237 4310 Location:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 06:14:31 PRMPT 7  
 06:14:38 BACKER 7 UnitID:4311 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:19:14 CASE 4310 Incident#:IR182830033 Comment:027392  
 06:20:12 BACKER 4301 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:20:56 IC 4311  
 06:21:34 MISC 5301 Comment:NEEDS MORE OFFICERS FOR CROWD CONTROL...  
 06:21:41 ONSCN 5301

06:21:47 ICX 4311  
 06:21:47 IC 5301  
 06:22:10 BACKER 9345 UnitID:5301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:018667 OperNames:TUCKER, ELGERRITH  
 06:22:26 MISC 4311 Comment:SETTING UP INNER PERIMETER AND THEN HEADING TO CP  
 06:23:52 SELECT  
 06:26:04 BACKOS 028585/PD01 9320 UnitID:9322 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE  
 06:26:04 BACKOS 9323 UnitID:9322 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE  
 06:26:04 -HOLD  
 06:26:12 BACKOS 025766/PD05 9328  
 06:26:21 SELECT  
 06:27:10 BACKOS 9329  
 06:27:35 SCDOFF 028585/PD01 9323  
 06:27:51 BACKER 025766/PD05 4100 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:007865 OperNames:WURTH, HEATHER N  
 06:28:19 SELECT  
 06:28:28 BACKER 028585/PD01 9366 UnitID:9329 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE  
 06:28:29 -HOLD  
 06:28:34 BACKER 9360 UnitID:9366 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE  
 06:28:37 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 06:28:54 ONSCN 4301  
 06:28:54 -HOLD  
 06:29:21 SCDOFF 028575/PD04 9323  
 06:29:40 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:52\*\* SHOTS FIRED SEND MEDICAL  
 06:29:51 CONTCT 028575/PD04 5301 4320 9322 4301 9320 9323 9328 9329 7 3312 ContactTime:60  
 06:29:51 CONTCT 3390 4100 4237 4310 4311 4312 4330 4332 4340 4360 ContactTime:60  
 06:29:51 CONTCT 4374 5320 5332 7312 7322 7340 7342 7350 7354 7360 ContactTime:60  
 06:29:51 CONTCT 7392 9345 9360 9366 ContactTime:60  
 06:30:13 BACKER 025766/PD05 1 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:30:30 MISC Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:52 FROM SQD 4320\*\* SHOTS FIRED SEND MEDICAL  
 06:31:39 BACKOS 028585/PD01 9327 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:018944 OperNames:PRIEWE, DANIEL E  
 06:31:56 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:52:44 FROM SQD 4320...DROP THE GUN, DROP THE GUN  
 06:32:12 BACKOS 028585/PD01 9326 UnitID:9327 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:017589 OperNames:MARTIN, MICHAEL G  
 06:32:38 BACKOS 9324 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:009128 OperNames:FEDEL, MICHAEL A  
 06:33:49 ONSCN 025766/PD05 7  
 06:34:40 MISC Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:52:54 FROM SQD 4320...SUSP IS DOWN HE'S BEEN SHOT AT MULTIPLE TIMES  
 06:35:19 MISC Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:52:59...THE CAR REVERSED INTO BUILDING  
 06:35:30 MISC 1 Comment:START MOBILE COMMAND TO THIS LOC...  
 06:35:44 MISC 4340 Comment:OFFICER B AT FROED W/VIC...  
 06:36:59 BACKER 9347 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:37:07 BACKOS 028585/PD01 9358 UnitID:7 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 06:37:07 BACKOS 9311 UnitID:7 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 06:37:31 CLOS 025766/PD05 4312 Location:63 N 101ST ST #RE:,MKE Comment:WITH OFFICER RODRIGUEZ



06:37:58 NOTIFY 028585/PD01 9358 Notified:MC SO  
 06:38:00 NOTIFY 9311 Notified:MC SO  
 06:39:00 MISC 025766/PD05 Comment:WE ENERGIES COMING FROM THE NORTH TO CHECK GAS METERS....LET HIM IN..  
 06:39:43 CLOS 7340 Location:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 06:41:11 BACKER 028585/PD01 1910 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:41:11 BACKER 1930 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 06:41:28 ONSCN 025766/PD05 4100  
 06:41:44 MISC 4311 Comment:TO SQDS ON SCENE, CITIZENS COMING N/B FROM 101 FROM DUPLEX TO THE NORTH  
 06:42:35 BACKER 028585/PD01 1311 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:018016 OperNames:PAGACZ, MARCIN S  
 06:42:56 ONSCN 9366  
 06:42:59 BACKER 028569/PD09 5313 UnitID:4312 Location:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 Operator:014750 OperNames:THARPE, NAT K  
 06:42:59 BACKER 3313 UnitID:4312 Location:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 Operator:019249 OperNames:TREMBLAY, BRADLEY M  
 06:43:03 ONSCN 028585/PD01 9360  
 06:43:43 ONSCN 025766/PD05 9345  
 06:45:36 MISC 4310 Comment:NEED MORE SGT'S HERE...3 COMING FROM DISTRICTS 5,3,1  
 06:45:45 CLOS 028585/PD01 9311 9358 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 06:46:05 BACKER 9306 UnitID:7 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:013478 OperNames:TARVER, SHELONDIA R  
 06:46:25 ICX 025766/PD05 5301  
 06:46:25 IC 7  
 06:48:50 SELECT  
 06:52:22 MISC Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:55:26 FROM SQD 4320...JUST REMOVED 2 GUNS FROM HIS PERSON  
 06:52:23 -HOLD  
 06:52:51 MISC Comment:\*\*TRANSMISSION AT 5:55:35 FROM SQD 4320...BE ADVISED SUSP IS SHOT IN THE HEAD MULTIPLE TIMES  
 06:55:47 ONSCN 028589/PD02 9306  
 06:57:09 BACKOS 9341 UnitID:4332 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:012850  
 OperNames:HARRIS, ADRIAN M  
 06:58:26 BACKER 028569/PD09 3321 UnitID:3313 Location:D3 #MOBILECP,MKE Operator:025699 026069  
 OperNames:NASH, SHACORIE S YOUNG, JUSTIN J  
 06:58:42 MISC 025766/PD05 4360 Comment:SQD DRIVING CAR 319 PLEASE RESPOND  
 06:59:24 \*RFT 029236/M355 7360 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,SMITH,ALONZO,L,M,B, 1986,,,,  
 06:59:41 MISC 025766/PD05 4312 Comment:TO 4330, CALL BY PHONE  
 07:00:47 \*ONSCN 026069/M288 3321  
 07:00:54 CHGLOC 028589/PD02 9324 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 07:01:34 ONSCN 028585/PD01 1  
 07:01:36 ONSCN 028589/PD02 1311  
 07:01:45 CONTCT 028569/PD09 3321 ContactTime:60  
 07:02:01 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:02:38 NOTIFY Notified:7472 Comment:SGT MH  
 07:02:38 -HOLD  
 07:02:59 NOTIFY Notified:PD11 Comment:ECOH LEAD LO OF MOBILE COMMAND REQUEST  
 07:03:09 SELECT  
 07:03:31 CHANGE Type:1357-->1356 TypeDesc:SHOTS FIRED-->SHOOTING  
 07:03:31 -HOLD

07:03:34 SELECT  
 07:06:14 CONTCT 7 4320 9322 4301 9320 9323 9328 9329 1 9347 ContactTime:240 Comment:STILL  
 07:06:14 CONTCT 9311 9358 1910 1311 1930 3312 3313 3321 3390 4100 ContactTime:240  
 Comment:STILL  
 07:06:14 CONTCT 4237 4310 4311 4312 4330 4332 4340 4360 4374 5301 ContactTime:240  
 Comment:STILL  
 07:06:14 CONTCT 5313 5320 5332 7312 7322 7340 7342 7350 7354 7360 ContactTime:240  
 Comment:STILL  
 07:06:14 CONTCT 7392 9306 9324 9326 9327 9341 9345 9360 9366 ContactTime:240  
 Comment:STILL  
 07:06:14 -HOLD  
 07:06:16 ONSCN 028569/PD09 3313  
 07:06:37 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:07:39 \*ONSCN 014750/M577 5313  
 07:07:39 -HOLD  
 07:07:42 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:08:15 BACKOS 028569/PD09 991 UnitID:3321 Location:D3 #MOBILECP,MKE  
 07:08:15 -HOLD  
 07:08:19 MISC 025766/PD05 3312 Comment:BUILDING DEEMED SAFE TO ENTER BY MFD  
 07:08:29 ONSCN 028585/PD01 1910  
 07:08:30 ONSCN 1930  
 07:08:35 \*ONSCN 014750/M577 5313  
 07:08:55 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:09:05 CLEAR 028569/PD09 3321 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 07:09:06 -HOLD  
 07:09:08 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:09:31 ONSCN 028585/PD01 9322  
 07:09:31 -HOLD  
 07:09:35 ONSCN 9347  
 07:10:45 ONSCN 9341  
 07:10:48 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:11:19 CLEAR 028569/PD09 991  
 07:11:19 -HOLD  
 07:11:21 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:13:14 MISC 4301 Comment:CP COMMAND POST TO COME IN FROM THE WEST ON  
 102ND...  
 07:13:14 -HOLD  
 07:13:26 MISC 4301 Comment:\*\*CP COMMAND POST TO COME IN FROM THE WEST ON  
 102ND...\*\*  
 07:13:31 SELECT  
 07:13:38 MISC 028569/PD09 Comment:7472 ADVISED MOBILE CP WILL BE DAYSHIFT  
 07:13:38 -HOLD  
 07:14:01 NOTIFY Notified:7472 Comment:ECOII LG OF MOBILE CP  
 07:14:06 MISC 025766/PD05 4301 Comment:OFFICER GIVING MFD INFO, PLEASE COME TO THE  
 SCENE...4374, 10-4  
 07:14:11 SELECT  
 07:15:59 MISC 4360 Comment:TO SQD THAT HAS VEHICLE 550 COME UP ON AIR...  
 07:15:59 -HOLD  
 07:16:03 SELECT  
 07:16:41 \*RFT 021527/M552 7350 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,C■■■■■,T■■■■■,■M,B■■■■■1986,,,,  
 07:16:42 -HOLD  
 07:16:48 BACKOS 025766/PD05 4101 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 07:16:51 SELECT



07:17:05 \*RFT 029206/M596 7392 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,N■■■■,J■■■■,■■■■,M,U,■■■■1961,,,,,  
 07:17:05 -HOLD  
 07:17:08 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:17:33 ONSCN 028585/PD01 9324  
 07:17:33 -HOLD  
 07:17:44 \*RFT 029236/M355 7360 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,R■■■■,J■■■■,■■■■,M,B,■■■■2000,,,,,  
 07:20:58 SELECT 025766/PD05  
 07:28:27 MISC 021354/PD05 4311 Comment:SS COUNTY BUS  
 07:29:15 NOTIFY Notified:7472 SGT LM Comment:ADVISED NEED OF BUS  
 07:39:32 BACKER 015031/PD09 991 UnitID:3313 Location:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD,MKE Operator:029435  
 014713 OperNames:KEHOSS,SAMUEL M BYERS, GREGORY A  
 07:41:33 BACKER 021354/PD05 4175 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:015513 OperNames:WALKER, ROGER T  
 07:42:50 BACKER 015983/PD01 1721 UnitID:1930 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 07:43:17 BACKOS 9124 UnitID:9345 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 07:43:17 BACKOS 9125 UnitID:9345 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 07:43:50 CHGLOC 9320 Location:PAB,MKE Comment:WITH 1/2 OF SQD 4332 OFFICER P  
 07:43:54 BACKER 021354/PD05 4170 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:014758 015951 OperNames:LEACH, CHARLES A MOORE,  
 MARTINEZ T  
 07:45:49 BACKER 015983/PD01 4332W UnitID:9320 Location:PAB,MKE  
 07:47:36 LOGM 021354/PD05 4330 Message:011810101247019549 MessageType:Text Received:10/10/2018  
 07:41:36 Comment:PER 4312 4330 IS THE SRIIBE  
 07:48:23 ONSCN 4175  
 07:50:50 CHGLOC 4101 Location:D4,MKE  
 07:55:15 ONSCN 4101  
 07:58:38 MISC 4311 Comment:VICTIM IS GOING INTO NICU 9  
 07:58:39 CHGLOC 016180/PD06 9328 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 Comment:W/1/2 OF4332  
 07:58:48 ONSCN 008076/PD12 991  
 07:59:51 CHGLOC 021354/PD05 4332W Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 08:04:56 CHGLOC 015983/PD01 9322 Location:COLUMBIA ST MARYS HOSPITAL,MKE Comment:HAVE D1  
 SQD TO MEET  
 08:05:14 BACKOS 021354/PD05 824 UnitID:4312 Location:N 102ND ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 Operator:015922 OperNames:COFFEY, DAVID G Comment:TRAFFIC  
 CONTROL  
 08:05:22 BACKER 015983/PD01 1130 UnitID:9322 Location:COLUMBIA ST MARYS HOSPITAL,MKE  
 Operator:009067 OperNames:VIVERETTE, RODNEY Comment:TO MEET  
 SQD 9322  
 08:05:34 MISC 9322 Comment:ER #36  
 08:06:15 MISC 9322 Comment:SS WITHOUT A CAGE TO TAKE BOTH DOWNTOWN  
 08:09:04 ONSCN 9328  
 08:10:32 ICX 021354/PD05 7  
 08:10:32 IC 4301  
 08:13:43 CLOS 015983/PD01 4332 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 Comment:SQD 4332 MOBILE (OFFICER E) IS AT FROEDTERT WITH SQD  
 9328  
 08:14:06 CLOS 4332W Location:PAB,MKE Comment:SQD 4332W (OFFICER P) IS AT THE  
 PAB WITH SQD 9320  
 08:14:13 ONSCN 9320  
 08:17:27 BACKER 008076/PD12 4112 UnitID:1311 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:015118 OperNames:LEWAN, TODD G  
 08:18:04 ONSCN 015983/PD01 1721  
 08:21:08 ONSCN 008076/PD12 4170



08:21:20 CONTCT 4301 4320 9322 9320 9323 9328 9329 1 9347 9311 ContactTime:120  
 08:21:20 CONTCT 9358 1910 4101 9124 9125 7 824 991 1130 1311 ContactTime:120  
 08:21:20 CONTCT 1721 1930 3312 3313 3390 4100 4112 4170 4175 4237 ContactTime:120  
 08:21:20 CONTCT 4310 4311 4312 4330 4332 4332W 4340 4360 4374 5301 ContactTime:120  
 08:21:20 CONTCT 5313 5320 5332 7312 7322 7340 7342 7350 7354 7360 ContactTime:120  
 08:21:20 CONTCT 7392 9306 9324 9326 9327 9341 9345 9360 9366 ContactTime:120  
 08:21:52 CHGLOC 4312 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 Comment:CHECK ON PO'S  
 08:23:18 CHGLOC 001525/PD10 9345 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE  
 08:24:13 BACKER 5160 UnitID:9345 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE Operator:010729  
 OperNames:CALDWELL, JOHN  
 08:24:13 BACKER 5161 UnitID:9345 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE Operator:008174  
 OperNames:GILBERT, WAVERLY G  
 08:25:02 MISC 008076/PD12 824 Comment:TRANSIT BUS TO GO TO 102 BENDER  
 08:25:41 ONSCN 4112  
 08:25:58 CHGLOC 021354/PD05 4312 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 08:26:31 \*CHGLOC 011327/M407 5332 Location:D5,MKE  
 08:28:41 \*ONSCN 009067/M317 1130  
 08:29:29 \*CHGLOC 028796/M395 5320 Location:D5 Comment:REGARDING  
 08:30:29 CHGLOC 001525/PD10 9329 9326 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE  
 08:32:32 CLEAR 015983/PD01 1721  
 08:32:35 \*ONSCN 009067/M317 1130  
 08:34:08 CHGLOC 001525/PD10 5301 Location:D5,MKE  
 08:35:23 MISC 9345 Comment:ALL SQ WILL MEET UP AT WALMART ,PRIOR TO GOING  
 TO HUMBOLDT LOCATION  
 08:36:57 CLOS 5160 5161 9326 9345 Location:401 E CAPITOL DR,MKE  
 Comment:WALMART  
 08:37:24 CLOS 9329 Location:401 E CAPITOL DR,MKE  
 08:38:14 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 08:45:41 CHGLOC 015983/PD01 9341 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE  
 08:45:46 ONSCN 9341  
 08:46:20 CLOS 001525/PD10 9329 5160 5161 9326 9345 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE  
 08:47:20 \*ONSCN 011327/M407 5332  
 08:47:30 BACKER 001525/PD10 5146 UnitID:5160 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL,MKE Operator:013431  
 008388 OperNames:BAUER, JOSEPH M VILLAGOMEZ, RONALD A  
 08:49:13 CLOS 5320 5332 Location:D5,MKE  
 08:49:23 CLEAR 5320 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 08:50:22 CLOS 9329 5146 5160 5161 9326 9345 Comment:37 N HUMBOLDT #  
 08:51:25 SELECT 016180/PD06  
 08:51:29 CLOS 001525/PD10 9329 5146 5160 5161 9326 9345 Location:37 N HUMBOLDT BL #,MKE  
 08:55:19 CLEAR 5332 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 08:55:41 MISC 021354/PD05 4312 Comment:SS BIKE TO 100/ BENDER AND 101/MILL  
 08:56:01 BACKER 834 UnitID:4312 Location:N 101ST ST / W MILL RD,MKE Operator:013462  
 OperNames:NAWOTKA, CRAIG M  
 08:59:01 CLOS 4112 Location:D4 #RE,MKE  
 09:02:51 CLEAR 016180/PD06 5313  
 09:04:03 BACKER 021354/PD05 823 UnitID:4312 Location:N 100TH ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 Operator:007371 OperNames:SANCHEZ, DENNIE J  
 09:04:59 \*CHGLOC 018676/M215 4312 Location:62 N 101ST ST Comment:RE  
 09:05:10 CLEAR 008076/PD12 823 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 09:05:34 BACKER 823 UnitID:1311 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:007371 OperNames:SANCHEZ, DENNIE J  
 09:11:01 ONSCN 021354/PD05 834

09:12:01 CLEAR 016180/PD06 5301  
 09:13:25 CHGLOC 015983/PD01 1311 Location:D1,MKE  
 09:14:21 \*CHGLOC 009067/M317 1130 Location:PAB  
 09:15:41 CHGLOC 015983/PD01 1130 Location:PAB,MKE  
 09:16:54 \*ONSCN 009067/M317 1130  
 09:18:16 \*CLEAR 019249/M038 3313 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 09:18:34 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 09:19:16 BACKER 021354/PD05 2675 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:016875 OperNames:BRADLEY, ADAM M  
 09:19:18 ONSCN 823  
 09:22:02 CLOS 823 Location:N 100TH ST / W BENDER RD,MKE  
 09:23:49 CLEAR 008076/PD12 7354 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 09:24:06 CHGLOC 015983/PD01 9324 Location:PAB,MKE Comment:RE  
 09:24:50 CLEAR 021354/PD05 7  
 09:29:57 CONTCT 015983/PD01 1311 ContactTime:20 Comment:ENROUTE YET  
 09:31:45 CLEAR 016182/PD04 7340  
 09:33:11 CLEAR 7392  
 09:33:30 ONSCN 015983/PD01 2675  
 09:34:06 \*CHGLOC 021527/M552 7350 Location:D7 Comment:SECURE  
 09:34:55 CLEAR 015983/PD01 1311  
 09:38:01 CLEAR 9324 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 09:38:03 ONSCN 9322  
 09:38:57 CHGLOC 9322 Location:PAB,MKE  
 09:38:59 ONSCN 9322  
 09:44:18 \*ONSCN 021527/M552 7350  
 09:44:37 CLEAR 016182/PD04 7360  
 09:45:00 CLEAR 021354/PD05 7350  
 09:46:36 CONTCT 015983/PD01 9341 ContactTime:60  
 09:50:10 CLEAR 016182/PD04 7342  
 09:51:47 CONTCT 015983/PD01 9329 9326 9345 ContactTime:120  
 09:53:57 CLEAR 021354/PD05 4311  
 09:54:18 \*RFT 015513/M122 4175 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,C [REDACTED],T [REDACTED],M,B,[REDACTED]1982,,,,  
 09:55:00 \*RFT 4175 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,C [REDACTED],T [REDACTED],M,B,[REDACTED]1986,,,,  
 09:57:37 \*CLEAR 009067/M317 1130 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 09:58:38 CLEAR 015983/PD01 1910 1930  
 10:02:29 CHGLOC 021354/PD05 4312 Location:PAB,MKE Comment:CONVEYING PROPERTY  
 10:09:01 TRANSP 4175 Location:D4,MKE Mileage:2792  
 10:10:34 CHGLOC 016180/PD06 9328 Location:PAB,MKE Comment:W/4332  
 10:11:04 CLEAR 021354/PD05 4374 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:11:31 CMPLT 4175 Mileage:2793  
 10:11:56 CHGLOC 4332 Location:PAB,MKE  
 10:12:23 CLEAR 001525/PD10 5146 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 10:14:49 CLEAR 5160 5161  
 10:15:53 TRANSP 021354/PD05 4175 Location:62 [REDACTED] N 101ST ST,MKE Mileage:2793  
 10:18:28 MISC 015983/PD01 Comment:SQD 9366 AND SQD 9360 WILL BE RESPONDING TO ENGINE  
 38... ADDRESS WHEN 10-23  
 10:21:38 CMPLT 021354/PD05 4175 Mileage:2796  
 10:22:31 CONTCT 015983/PD01 4301 4320 9322 9320 9323 9328 9329 1 9347 9311 ContactTime:60  
 10:22:31 CONTCT 9358 4101 9124 9125 823 824 834 991 2675 3312 ContactTime:60  
 10:22:31 CONTCT 3390 4100 4112 4170 4175 4237 4310 4312 4330 4332 ContactTime:60  
 10:22:31 CONTCT 4332W 4340 4360 7312 7322 9306 9326 9327 9341 9345 ContactTime:60  
 10:22:31 CONTCT 9360 9366 ContactTime:60



10:23:17 CLEAR 008076/PD12 7312  
 10:24:40 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 10:25:42 CLOS 015983/PD01 9360 9366 Location:8463 N GRANVILLE RD,MKE  
 10:26:31 CHGLOC 021354/PD05 2675 Location:PA,MKE  
 10:28:27 CLEAR 9347 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:32:31 TRANSP 008076/PD12 4175 Location:CIB,MKE Mileage:2796 Comment:CV WITNESS  
 10:34:20 CLOS 015983/PD01 9328 4332 Location:PAB,MKE  
 10:34:34 CLEAR 9326 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:35:23 CLEAR 008076/PD12 3312 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 10:36:20 CLEAR 001525/PD10 9329 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:37:22 CLEAR 015031/PD09 3390 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 10:40:51 CHGLOC 008076/PD12 4112 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL,MKE  
 Comment:ICU 5TH FLOR  
 10:42:23 MISC 4112 Comment:ICU 5TH FLOOR, ROOM 9, REQ 1 MAN SQD TO RELIEVE  
 4340 AS THE HG  
 10:42:29 SELECT  
 10:42:43 CONTCT 015983/PD01 2675 ContactTime:30 Comment:ENROUTE YET  
 10:42:43 -HOLD  
 10:44:33 MISC 008076/PD12 4301 Comment:REQ K9 TO MEET AT CP 101 BENDER  
 10:45:05 CLEAR 015983/PD01 9341 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:47:58 BACKER 950 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:015288 OperNames:BURGER, SHAWN M Comment:SEARCH FOR  
 FIREARM  
 10:48:01 CLEAR 001525/PD10 9345 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:49:14 CLEAR 021354/PD05 4100  
 10:49:30 CLEAR 4360  
 10:55:55 BACKER 015983/PD01 952 UnitID:950 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:016625 OperNames:LEPIANKA, JEFFREY P  
 10:56:46 CLEAR 021354/PD05 2675 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 10:57:56 BACKER 4196 UnitID:4112 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN  
 HOSPITAL,MKE Operator:027397 OperNames:JANOTTA, JASON E  
 Comment:NICU #9  
 10:58:58 CMPLT 4175 Mileage:2807  
 11:01:35 CLEAR 008076/PD12 9360 9366 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 11:05:53 BACKER 021354/PD05 4245 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:029440 025702 OperNames:LASPISA, JOSEPH E PRESTI,  
 ANTHONY S  
 11:09:22 CHGLOC 008076/PD12 9125 Location:PAB,MKE  
 11:12:59 \*ONSCN 016625/M415 952  
 11:13:34 CHGLOC 008076/PD12 9327 Location:PAB,MKE  
 11:16:12 BACKOS 021354/PD05 943 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 11:16:12 BACKOS 941 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
 Operator:012436 OperNames:WARREN, JOSEPH R  
 11:17:53 CLEAR 4237  
 11:18:07 ONSCN 4245  
 11:18:20 \*ONSCN 027397/M290 4196  
 11:20:39 \*CHGLOC 018676/M215 4312 Location:215 N. 35TH ST Comment:TRANSPORTING 4320  
 11:23:18 CONTCT 015983/PD01 4301 4320 9322 9320 9323 9328 1 9311 9358 4101 ContactTime:240  
 11:23:18 CONTCT 9124 9125 943 823 824 834 941 950 952 991 ContactTime:240  
 11:23:18 CONTCT 4112 4170 4175 4196 4245 4310 4312 4330 4332 4332W ContactTime:240  
 11:23:18 CONTCT 4340 7322 9306 9327 ContactTime:240  
 11:23:44 CLEAR 9358 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 11:24:54 CLEAR 9311 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0



11:26:34 ONSCN 9125  
 11:28:18 \*ONSCN 015288/M214 950  
 11:28:56 CLEAR 015983/PD01 950 Comment:SQD 952 WILL STAND BY AND WAIT FOR WARRANT  
 11:29:21 CHGLOC 9124 Location:PAB,MKE Comment:REGARDING  
 11:31:12 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 11:33:07 ONSCN 015983/PD01 9327  
 11:33:10 CLEAR 9327 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 11:34:34 \*ONSCN 015118/M524 4112  
 11:34:36 CHGLOC 015983/PD01 9306 Location:PAB,MKE  
 11:35:39 CLEAR 016182/PD04 7322  
 11:38:03 ONSCN 015983/PD01 9306  
 11:45:58 ONSCN 9124  
 11:46:02 CLEAR 9124 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 11:51:17 \*CHGLOC 019706/M336 4340 Location:D4 Comment:REG  
 11:53:22 CLOS 021354/PD05 4245 Location:63 N 100TH ST,MKE  
 11:53:46 BACKOS 4245W UnitID:4245 Location:62 N 101ST ST # ,MKE  
 11:54:20 CHGLOC 4340 Location:D4 #RE,MKE  
 11:54:54 CLEAR 4332W Comment:BACK WITH PARTNER  
 11:55:08 CLEAR 015983/PD01 1  
 12:03:20 \*CHGLOC 018676/M215 4312 Location:D4 Comment:1/2 OF 4320  
 12:05:12 \*ONSCN 019706/M336 4340  
 12:05:58 CLEAR 028579/PD12 4340 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 12:17:29 PRMPT 823 Comment:Preempted and dispatched to call #182831176  
 12:20:13 CLEAR 015983/PD01 9322 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 12:20:43 BACKER 016182/PD04 841 UnitID:4245 Location:N 101ST ST / W BENDER RD,MKE Operator:011344  
 OperNames:SCHARNOTT, RICHARD A Comment:TRAFFIC CONTROL  
 12:23:42 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 12:27:05 \*CHGLOC 4312 Location:62 N 101TH ST Comment:PROPERTY PICK UP  
 12:29:59 CLEAR 015983/PD01 952  
 12:37:47 \*ONSCN 011344/M591 841  
 12:41:37 \*ONSCN 018676/M215 4312  
 12:46:45 BACKER 021354/PD05 9120 UnitID:9323 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Operator:008025  
 OperNames:SARENAC, MICHAEL  
 12:46:54 COMBIN Service:P Call:#182831294 Type:FU Agency:MWPD  
 12:50:03 PRMPT 028579/PD12 9125 Comment:Preempted and dispatched to call #182831166  
 12:51:03 CLEAR 021354/PD05 4112 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 12:56:22 CONTCT 015983/PD01 9306 ContactTime:60  
 13:01:40 \*RFT 011344/M591 841 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,M ,V ,F,B, 1993,,,,  
 13:04:16 \*RFT 841 Comment:INQUIRY  
 QPER,W ,L ,F,B, 1984,,,,  
 13:06:51 \*RFT 841 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,B ,L ,F,B, 1971,,,,  
 13:07:53 \*RFT 841 Comment:INQUIRY QVEH,, ,PC,18,,  
 13:09:11 \*RFT 841 Comment:INQUIRY QVEH,, ,TK,18,,  
 13:16:12 CONTCT 015983/PD01 9120 ContactTime:20 Comment:ENROUTE YET  
 13:33:50 \*RFT 011344/M591 841 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,K ,N ,M,B, 1996,,,,  
 13:34:06 CONTCT 028579/PD12 4301 4320 9320 9323 9328 4101 943 824 834 841 ContactTime:240  
 13:34:06 CONTCT 941 991 4170 4175 4196 4245 4245W 4310 4312 4330 ContactTime:240  
 13:34:06 CONTCT 4332 9120 9306 ContactTime:240  
 13:45:00 CLEAR 016180/PD06 9328 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0  
 14:09:35 TRANSP 021354/PD05 4175 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE Mileage:2809  
 14:21:28 CASE Incident#:IR182830113 Comment:013478  
 14:37:33 CMPLT 028579/PD12 4175 Mileage:2818  
 14:39:24 ONSCN 015983/PD01 9120

14:41:54 BACKOS 952 UnitID:941 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
Operator:016625 OperNames:LEPIANKA, JEFFREY P

14:50:04 CLEAR 021354/PD05 4175

15:13:17 CLEAR 015983/PD01 9306 Dispo:C8 DispoLevel:0

15:20:51 BACKER 021354/PD05 861 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*  
Operator:017088 OperNames:ERVING, ELRIC R

15:21:31 BACKER 847 UnitID:4301 Location:\*\*CP IS 101/BENDER SE FROM NORTH\*\*

15:24:50 CLEAR 861

15:25:22 CONTCT 015983/PD01 9120 ContactTime:60

15:29:22 MISC 021354/PD05 4310 Comment:SS EARLY SHIFT SGT

15:30:17 MISC 028571/PD05 4310 Comment:2 MAN / SGT TO REPLACE

15:30:23 SELECT

15:30:29 HLDPN D Comment:SS SGT AND 2 MAN

15:34:44 CLEAR 028573/PD01 9120

15:50:41 MISC 028571/PD05 4310 Comment:4312 WILL STAY OS // STILL NEED 2 MAN

15:50:50 MISC 4310 Comment:NO LONGER NEED ADDL SGT

15:51:47 BACKOS 4330W UnitID:4330 Location:62 N 101ST ST,MKE

15:51:54 CHGLOC 4310 4330W Location:D4 #SECURE,MKE

15:53:14 \*CLEAR 015922/M368 824 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0

15:53:45 \*CLEAR 016625/M415 952 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0

15:54:59 CLEAR 028571/PD05 4310 4330W

16:00:42 ICX 4301 Comment:PER 4301 Comment:PER 4301

16:00:42 IC 4312 Comment:PER 4301 Comment:PER 4301

16:00:59 CLEAR 4301

16:03:19 MISC 4245 Comment:HOLDING SCENE 63 N 100

16:05:35 BACKER 4220 UnitID:4312 Location:62 N 101TH ST Operator:028482 027430  
OperNames:RUBIO, ELIZABETH B YANG, SOURI V

16:05:38 SELECT

16:11:54 BACKER 016180/PD03 3250 UnitID:4332 Location:PAB,MKE Operator:019709 026041  
OperNames:DOMBROWSKI, STEPHEN L CRUZ, JONATHAN A

16:14:45 MISC 028571/PD05 4170 Comment:4220 IS RELIEVING

16:17:23 \*ONSCN 028482/M111 4220

16:17:48 CLEAR 028571/PD05 841 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0

16:20:42 CLEAR 834

16:30:28 \*RFT 018676/M215 4312 Comment:INQUIRY QPER,C ,T ,M,B, 1986,,,

16:30:51 ONSCN 028571/PD05 847

16:35:14 CASE 019731/PD26 Incident#:IR182830143 Comment:PER 009229 STOLEN POSSESSION

16:46:42 BACKOS 028571/PD05 4296 UnitID:4196 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN  
HOSPITAL #HG,MKE Operator:028778 OperNames:FULLER,CHANDRA A  
Comment:HG

16:46:46 LOGM Message:011810102146034785 MessageType:Text Received:10/10/2018 16:46:01  
Comment:LOGM

16:46:54 CHGLOC 4196 Location:D4 #SECURE,MKE

16:50:29 \*ONSCN 027397/M290 4196

16:51:19 \*ONSCN 019709/M180 3250

17:11:45 MISC 028571/PD05 4245 Comment:4312 OPEN 100/ BENDER/ OK PER 4312

17:12:33 SELECT

17:13:30 MISC 4312 Comment:MFD FOR A FLUSH // MFD RESPONDING

17:18:47 CONTCT 4312 4320 9320 9323 4101 943 847 941 991 3250 ContactTime:60

17:18:47 CONTCT 4170 4196 4220 4245 4245W 4296 4330 4332 ContactTime:60

17:23:17 CLEAR 4196

17:54:39 CLEAR 028588/PD09 991 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0

17:55:52 CLEAR 3250 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0



18:04:36 \*CHGLOC 025702/M037 4245 Location:D4 Comment:RE  
 18:05:08 MISC 028571/PD05 4312 Comment:4220 SHOULD BE ONLU SQD LEFT OS- OTHERS WILL CLEAR  
 18:08:51 CLEAR 4245W  
 18:14:53 \*ONSCN 025702/M037 4245  
 18:17:34 CLEAR 028571/PD05 4245 Dispo:C3 DispoLevel:0  
 18:20:33 CONTCT 4312 4320 9320 9323 4101 943 847 941 4170 4220 ContactTime:240  
 18:20:33 CONTCT 4296 4330 4332 ContactTime:240  
 18:46:07 \*CHGLOC 018676/M215 4312 Location:D4 Comment:RE  
 18:53:42 \*ONSCN 4312  
 18:54:59 \*CLEAR 028482/M111 4220 Dispo:C18 DispoLevel:0  
 18:59:47 CHGLOC 028571/PD05 4312 4320 4332 Location:D4 #SECURE,MKE  
 19:04:12 CLEAR 016180/PD03 4312  
 19:04:12 -ICX 4312  
 19:07:40 CLEAR 028573/PD01 9320  
 19:13:34 CLEAR 9323  
 19:33:49 CLOS 028571/PD05 4330 Location:D4 #SECURE,MKE  
 19:33:58 CLEAR 4320 4330 4332  
 19:34:27 CLEAR 4101  
 19:34:48 CLEAR 4170  
 20:07:58 SELECT  
 20:08:02 CLEAR 941  
 20:08:03 -HOLD  
 20:08:05 CLEAR 943  
 20:08:14 CLEAR 847  
 22:30:01 CONTCT 4296 ContactTime:240  
 [10/11/2018]  
 00:55:02 BACKOS 028585/PD02 4396 UnitID:4296 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL #HG,MKE Operator:015494 OperNames:MC CLAIN II, RALPH  
 00:55:05 CLEAR 4296  
 01:59:03 CONTCT 4396 ContactTime:240  
 02:56:12 BACKOS 019089/PD05 4311 UnitID:4396 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL #HG,MKE Operator:019244 OperNames:SEDLACEK, JOSEPH W  
 Comment:RELIEVE FOR A PERIOD  
 04:08:10 CLEAR 4311 Comment:C18  
 04:41:46 CONTCT 4396 ContactTime:240  
 07:51:23 BACKER 016180/PD05 4196 UnitID:4396 Location:FROEDTERT MEMORIAL LUTHERAN HOSPITAL #HG,MKE Operator:011324 OperNames:KOESTERING, TIMOTHY W  
 09:56:07 ONSCN 021354/PD08 4196  
 09:56:09 CONTCT 4196 ContactTime:240  
 09:56:12 CLEAR 4396

## CONTACT INFO:

| Name         | Phone   | RPaddr | Contact?             | Language? | Resolved? | Satisfied? |
|--------------|---------|--------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|              | ( ) - - |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |
| J N          |         |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |
| D G          | ( ) - - |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |
| T            | ( ) - - |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |
| ADULT FEMALE | ( ) - - |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |
|              | ( ) - - |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |

|             |       |  |                      |         |  |  |
|-------------|-------|--|----------------------|---------|--|--|
| MALE CALLER |       |  | EITHER Call/InPerson | English |  |  |
| ADULT MALE  | ( ) - |  | EITHER Call/InPerson | English |  |  |



**Detailed History for Police Call #182830427 As of 10/11/2018 13:54:49****Output for:**

Priority:1 Type:1357 - SHOTS FIRED

Location:N 100TH ST / W MILL RD,MKE &lt; 6300/10000&gt;

|          |                     |      |        |
|----------|---------------------|------|--------|
| Created: | 10/10/2018 05:53:10 | PD17 | 028582 |
| Entered: | 10/10/2018 05:53:43 | PD17 | 028582 |
| Closed:  | 10/10/2018 05:58:16 | PD05 | 025766 |

IC: PrimeUnit: Dispo: Type:1357 - SHOTS FIRED

Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:435 ☒ Detail

05:53:10 CREATE 028582/PD17 Location:N 100TH ST / W MILL RD,MKE Type:1357 DAREA:D4 RptDist:435  
 TypeDesc:SHOTS FIRED LocDesc: < 6300/10000> Priority:1 Response:1PO  
 Agency:MWPD LocType:H

05:53:10 ALI E911Phne: ( ) - E911Pilot: ( ) - E911Add:101 W FOND DU  
 LAC - SE AVE,MKE E911Subs:T-MOBILE USA E911Sree:WPH2 AliLong:-  
 88.036580 AliLatitude:43.132346

05:53:10 ALIGEO GeoLong:-88.036580 GeoLat:43.132346

05:53:10 ALIGEO GeoLong:-88.036580 GeoLat:43.132346 ClosestAdd:63 N 100TH ST  
 AddDesc:12 ft SE ClosestInt:N 100TH ST / W BENDER RD InterDesc:109 ft N

05:53:43 ENTRY Comment:CLLR STS HEARD 7 SHOTS FIRED.. STS JUST OCCR/D

05:53:43 -PREMIS Comment:PPR

05:54:06 INFO Name:FEMALE CLLR Phone:( ) - Priority:1 Contact?:Do NOT  
 contact Language?:English Comment:CLLR DID NOT SEE ANYTHING ELSE

05:54:07 NOMORE

05:54:25 SELECT 028589/PD02

05:54:29 XREF 028582/PD17 Service:P Call:#182830418 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD Comment:CALLS POSS  
 RELATED.. 10 MINS BETWEEN CALLS REPORTED

05:55:31 HOLD 028589/PD02

05:55:45 SELECT 028582/PD17

05:58:12 SELECT 025766/PD05

05:58:16 COMBIN Service:P Call:#182830418 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD

05:58:16 -CLOSE

**CONTACT INFO:**

| Name        | Phone | RPaddr | Contact?       | Language? | Resolved? | Satisfied? |
|-------------|-------|--------|----------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| FEMALE CLLR | ( ) - |        | Do NOT contact | English   |           |            |

**Detailed History for Police Call #182830431 As of 10/11/2018 13:55:46**

Output for:

Priority:1 Type:1357 - SHOTS FIRED

Location:87 ■ W DAPHNE ST,MKE

LocCross:btwn N HASTINGS ST and N 89TH ST

|          |                     |      |        |
|----------|---------------------|------|--------|
| Created: | 10/10/2018 05:55:02 | PD20 | 015408 |
| Entered: | 10/10/2018 05:56:07 | PD20 | 015408 |
| Closed:  | 10/10/2018 06:02:38 | PD04 | 028575 |

IC: PrimeUnit: Dispo: Type:1357 - SHOTS FIRED

Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:430 RptDist:331 ☒ Detail

05:55:02 CREATE 015408/PD20 Location:87 ■ W DAPHNE ST,MKE Type:1357 Name:REFUSED DAREA:D4 RptDist:331 TypeDesc:SHOTS FIRED LocCross:btwn N HASTINGS ST and N 89TH ST Priority:1 Response:1PO Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson

05:55:02 ALI E911Phne: ■/ ■- ■ E911Pilot: ■/ ■- ■ E911Add:62 ■ N 76TH ST N,MKE E911Subs:VERIZON WIRELESS E911Src:WRLS AliLong:-88.006990 AliLatitude:43.129749

05:56:07 ENTRY Comment:911 LINE...CLLR STS THAT HEARD ABOUT 7 TO 10 SHOTS FIRED IN THE AREA..CLLR NOT SURE WHERE SHOTS COMING FROM ..

05:56:07 -NPREMS Comment:(none)

05:56:34 INFO Phone:( ■) ■- ■ Priority:1 Comment:CLLR DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING BEFORE OR AFTER SHOTS FIRED..NFI

05:56:42 NOMORE

05:58:16 -SELECT

05:58:18 SELECT 025766/PD05

06:02:05 HOLD

06:02:36 SELECT 028575/PD04

06:02:38 COMBIN Service:P Call:#182830418 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD

06:02:38 -CLOSE

**CONTACT INFO:**

| Name    | Phone     | RPaddr | Contact?             | Language? | Resolved? | Satisfied? |
|---------|-----------|--------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| REFUSED |           |        | EITHER Call/InPerson |           |           |            |
|         | ( ■) ■- ■ |        |                      |           |           |            |

**Detailed History for Police Call #182830437 As of 10/11/2018 13:57:45**

Output for:

Priority:1 Type:1357 - SHOTS FIRED

Location:93██ W CLOVERNOOK ST,MKE

LocCross:btwn N 93RD ST and N 94TH ST

|          |                     |      |        |
|----------|---------------------|------|--------|
| Created: | 10/10/2018 05:57:00 | PD15 | 019089 |
| Entered: | 10/10/2018 06:00:11 | PD15 | 019089 |
| Closed:  | 10/10/2018 06:02:41 | PD04 | 028575 |

IC: PrimeUnit: Dispo: Type:1357 - SHOTS FIRED

Agency:MWPD DAREA:D4 Squad Area:420 RptDist:222 ☒ Detail

05:57:00 CREATE 019089/PD15 Location:93██ W CLOVERNOOK ST,MKE Type:1357 Name:L███  
M███ Phone:(██)██-███ DAREA:D4 RptDist:222 TypeDesc:SHOTS  
FIRED LocCross:btwn N 93RD ST and N 94TH ST Priority:1 Response:1PO  
Agency:MWPD LocType:S Contact?:EITHER Call/InPerson Language?:English

06:00:11 ENTRY Comment:CALLER STS SHE HEARD AROUND 6-7 GUN SHOTS...DID NOT  
HEAR ANYTHING BEFORE OR AFTER.

06:00:11 -PREMIS Comment:PPR

06:00:22 NOMORE

06:02:05 -SELECT

06:02:07 HOLD 025766/PD05

06:02:39 SELECT 028575/PD04

06:02:41 COMBIN Service:P Call:#182830418 Type:1357 Agency:MWPD

06:02:41 -CLOSE

**CONTACT INFO:**

| Name      | Phone      | RPaddr | Contact?             | Language? | Resolved? | Satisfied? |
|-----------|------------|--------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| L███ M███ | (██)██-███ |        | EITHER Call/InPerson | English   |           |            |